

# ZVEMOYO

BY



# MAMA NATIE

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

Story by Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒



Edit with WPS Office

## Chapter 02

Panguva yandakabatsirwa nevanhu iyi  
ndakabva ndatanga kufambisa kuyenda kumba  
misodzi ichingiva rwizi pamatama mukomana  
anga andirova hake uyu. Pambabvu paanga  
andikava ndaiita kunzwa pachirwadza apa  
muromo wakanga waita butcher  
ungambozombomuziva kuti ndiwo uya muromo



Edit with WPS Office

waMaggie unotaura zvawangofunga.

Ndakanosvika kumba ndokuwana mama vari  
panze vachitoita washen yavo zvavo. Ndauva  
nechinangwa chekutoda kuvadaeika vasati  
vandiona asi ndakazonzwa

Nhai Maggie huya nepano

Ndinouya mama regai ndimbotanga ndapinda  
mumba pane zvandinoda kunosiya



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie ndati huya pano

Ndakaona zvisina kunaka kuramba ndichiyenda  
ndichibva ndskona ndoyenda pavaiva pacho  
ndokusvika ndichigara pabucket zvangu  
ndakanyarara. Mama vakanditarisa vachibva  
vanditi

Ko kukuvara kudai hanzii

Ndangodonhawo muroad imomu



Edit with WPS Office

Iweka wadonha ukakunguruka kanhi nekuti  
wabva wakuvara pese pese kudai. Tarisa  
makumbo ako anotova nezvimavanga aya . Ko  
maoko hawo unomaona zvaakaita here.  
Ndiudze chokwadi mwanangu waita sei

Aah ndarohwa ini mama

Wadii? Kurohwa? ndiyani iyeye azosvika  
pachidanho chekujairira zvakanyanyisa. Shuwa  
kurohwa kwekusiiwa waitwa seizvi here asi  
wanga uchirwa naye here munhu wacho



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kumborwa neye angondirova chete  
handitomuzive ini

Saka iwe wamuona kwaanogara here munhu  
iyeye

Handizive kwaanogara asi ndoona anoshanda  
kubasa kwana baba ndiko kwandamu8na  
achibva azongonditevera ndokundirova

Usina zvawambomuita mwanangu ukatorohwa



Edit with WPS Office

Handina zvandamuita ini

Kubva zvakanaka chirega panokwana lunch  
ndinoda uyende neni kwaari ndinoda  
akuyendese kuchipatara nekuti atokukuvadzaka  
munhu uyu

Panguva iyoyo hana yangu yakatomborova  
nekuti ndakanga ndanyepeра mama but  
yakanga yatodeuka yatodeuka and  
haichaworereki futi.



Edit with WPS Office

Chisimuka uyende mumba usageza  
tinongoyenda wakadaro kuitira akaramba  
tomuyendera kumapurisa chaiko

Ndakangosimuka ndokupinda mumba  
ndichizvitongesa kuti manje mama zvavanga  
vakugaya kuyenda neni ndaizodii ini ndrini  
ndakamudenha mukomana uyu. Ndakamboda  
kubuda nekuseri ndoyenda ndozodzoka  
manheru asi ndakazongozvisiya ndikati  
taizonoona kana tavako kumukomana iyeye.



Edit with WPS Office

Lunch ichikwana mama vakabva vatonditi tipinde muroad kueynda kubasa kwababa kwacho. Tichisvika takabva tatambirwa neiye mukomana wekundirova akatogara panze nemumwe musikana vachitaridza kuti vaitoita nyaya dzinovavaraidza zvavo. Ndakakwenya mama ndichibva ndavataridza munhu wacho wataida vachibva vakona voyenda pavaiva.

Mukomana uye akataridza kuoererwa achindiona ndiina mama ndakaona nematarisiro aakandiita acho. Mama vakabva vavakwazisawo zvine kahunhu mukati vachibva vazoti



Edit with WPS Office

Mukwasha ndati ndiuye kuno nemwana wangu wamadayi kukuvadza uyu ndinoda mundiudze mhosva yaanga aita yapa kusvike pakumurova zvekumukuvadza kudai

Mukomana uye akaramba akanditarusa neziso asi handina kana kuita action imhaka yake nhasi aizozvionera naMadube. Mama vaona aramba akanyarara vakabva vati

Zvino nhai mwanangu woti ndiwe watadza futi mukutaurwa newezve wakuramba wakandinyararira ndoyenda kumaourisa here pamwe ndiwo aunikwanisa kuzotaura nawo nekuti haungandinyararireka wakuvadza mwana



Edit with WPS Office

wangu like this

Mukomana uye ndakaona oshama muromo  
ndikati mwari batai mashoko ake asataura  
zvekuti ndini nsakanga ndamudenza nekuti  
kana kumba kwacho kwaisazonodyika rinopisa  
nemukomana anonzi Edson. Mukomana uye  
akabva ati

Ndine hurombo mama kumurova kwandaita  
hansina kumboziva kuti ndamukuvadza soo.  
Ndinoita hangu zvamunoda zvachos kuti  
tikwanise kuregererana



Edit with WPS Office

Imi ndakatura mafemo chaiwo hama dzangu.  
Mama vakabva vamuti

Chandinoda imari yekuti ndirapise mwana  
wangu chete plus mari yekutavaka zino regold  
rekuti aiswe handi rake mabvisa

Ndingakupai marii pazvinhu zvese zvamuri  
kutura mama

Kana mukandipa 300 us inokwana kuuta  
zvandinoda aitiswe



Edit with WPS Office

Maihwee zvangu ndakayerekana ndakwachuka kuseka mama mari yavaitaura vaiiziva here or vakanga vasingaizive . Ndakanga ndisina kumbonyanya kukuvara zvekuti pangatodiwa mari yese iyoyo chero vanga vapiwa 10 us yekutsvaka beta din yekuisa pazvimaronda izvozvonyaingokwana

Mukomana uye akabva ati

Hapana chakaipa.mama munokwanisa henyu



Edit with WPS Office

dkudzokera kumba ndoye da naye  
kwandinogara ndonomupa mari yacho anouya  
nayo

Zvakanakai mwanangu. Maggie wochitosara  
pano wakamirira mukomana uyu kuti ayende  
kokupa mari yacho wozouya kumba mwanangu

Me: zvakanakai mama

Mama vakasimudza chikafu chababa



Edit with WPS Office

ndokuyenda zvavo kovapa ini ndokusara  
ndakangomira paye. Paiva neimwe chair asi  
ndakati handingambogare ndisina kunzi ndigare  
nevaridzi vezvinhu. Mukomana uye  
akamboyenderera mberi nekutura nemusikana  
wake kusvika ndatozoti

Handina kodzero yekumira ndakakurindai  
muchiuta nyaya nekuti harisi basa rangu iroro.  
Madii matanga mayenda kunondipa mari yangu  
ndayenda kumba

Hapana akadavira vakatoramba vakanyarara  
zvavo izvo zvakandibhowa zvekuti ndakanga



Edit with WPS Office

ndakutoda kupa musikana waaiva naye mbama nekuti ndiye airamba achitaurisa kumisa munhu wangu. Panguva yandanga ndakuda kumupa mbama ndakakasira kubatwa ruoko nemukomana uye achibva asimuka nsokubva ati kumusikana uye

Babe chiyenda kubasa ndodzoka manje soo

Mukomana uye akaramba akandibata zvake achindikakata kuda aiti Maggie anombozvitsvaka izvozvo. Ini chero ukada kundifambisa segudo ndongoita ko handi ndizvo zvaunenge uchida here . I dance according to tune . Akazondisiya ruoko rwangu



Edit with WPS Office

avhura mota yake achibva apinda kuseat kwake  
achibva anditi

Sekuziva kwako kuti ndri pabasa kasira kupinda  
ndinoda kumhanya

Ndakabata door rekumashure ndichida kuvhura  
achibva anditi

Shamwari mota yangu haisi yekupiloter iyi  
maseats iwayo haasati atombogarwa zvachose  
huya ugare hako kumberi kuno



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanopinda ndakanyarara zvangu ndokubva aimutsa mota yake ndokutanga rwendo.

Mukomana uye akanga asingatombiridze kana radio zvayo kuita setiri kuyenda kunhamo ini ndichiyenda kobhadharwa kurohwa nxaa akandisvota fani. Patanga tabuda mutown takuyenda kurukesheni rwake akabva amisa ndokuburuka hameno zvaiitwa panze. Panguva iyoyo ndakasara zvangu ndakubata bata pese ko ndakanga ndambozviitirepiko zvekugadzikwa kumberi kwemota. Anga asiya asina kudzima engine hake so ndakabva ndangobata pamwewo handitozive kuti ndakapabata sei ndakazongoyerekana ndaona mota yakutofamba. Maihwe zvangu ndskatanga kuridza mhere ndichitarisa kumashure kwaiva nemukomana wemamari



Edit with WPS Office

uyu ndokuona akangobata musoro wake kutaridza kupererwa. Kuti ndibate steering ndaisamboziva kuti ndoibata ndichiiyendesepi. Chandaiva ndakungoita kungodzana dzana ndri paseat mota ichiyenda zvayo. Mota yakazosvika payanga yananagna nemuti mukuru kwazvo ndikatofara kuti kana ikanobondera pamuti inobvawo yamira ko handinyanga isingade kumira yega . Payakanosvika pamuti mota yakarovera zveshuwa ichibva yakudubuka ndokupedzisira kuziva kwandakaita ikoko handina kuzomboziva zvakatevera kuti zvii ini

Mai Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

Ini matondiziva kare vasikana handingarambe ndongozvizivisa. Mwana wangu Maggie ndaimuda zvakangofanana nevamwe zvekuti aisava wangu izvo ndakanga ndiaingazvitarise sezvo ari mwana wandakangowana aripo.

Maggie problem yaaiva nayo yaiva yekuzhangandira . Maggie akanga akangwarisa hama dzangu zvekuti ndimbosvika pakuti handichamude kumuona asi ndichizongozvidzora ndega ndotangazve kumuda.



Edit with WPS Office

Here comes this day paakauya akarohwa akakuvadziwa kuvadziwa hii ipapo ndakaita kuviruka nehasha chaiko handina mwana anonzwarwo ini. Ndakatomuudza kuti tiyende kotsvaka munhu iyeye akanga amudaro ndaida kупедзерана naye chete kana ndikangomuona ipapo ndaisadzokera kumashure hanguzve.

Panguva yelunch takabva tayendako and lucky ratakaita nderekutowana aripo mukomana wacho. Ndakayendako ndokunomumhoresa zvakadzikamawo semunhu mukuru hapasi pese panongoda kutanga wakavuriraka.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndichipedza kumukwazisa ndakazopinda munyaya yangu manje and chandakafarira haana kutomboramba mukomana uye zvake.

Paakazondibvunza mari ndakatomboda kuti kana mabvuma mhosva yenu ndimi momurapisa asi imwe pfungwa yajazondishanyira ndichibva ndaitaura mari yakupenga zvangu . Pakutura zve300 apo ndanga ndatofungira mwana wangu uyo watakatadza kuramba achiyenda kumberi nechikoro nekuda kwekushaya kwedu mari saka apa ndakatoireva ndichitova nezvirongwa nayo. Paakabvuma mukomana uyu ndakaita kufara zvangu. Finally mwana wangu ndakutomutsvakirawo kacourse kekuita manje



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazomusiya amirira kuyenda kopiwa mari ini ndokuyenda nechikafu chemurume wangu. Kumurume wangu handina kumbonotaura zvangu ndaida kuti mari itange yavapo ndozomuudza kuti zvakafamba sei . Ndichibva pabasa pababa Maggie ndakadzokera kumba ndichitoyimbirira zvangu ko handi ndakanga ndahwina here . Ndakasvika ndokufana kuita basa rangu ndichimirira kuuya kwake Maggie.

Nguva dzakanga dzatova kuma4 pasina kana Maggie ati auya ko akanga azotamba kudai seiko Maggie uyu. Hansina hangu



Edit with WPS Office

kumbovhunduka ndakatoziva kuti Maggie  
madiro aanoita kutamba akanga achitotamba  
zvake kudei akazosvika asina kushandisa iyo  
mari ko Maggie wandinotaura nezvake  
mombomunzwisia here

Baba vake vakadzoka kubva kubasa  
vakatondibvunza kuti ko akanga aripi Maggie  
ndikatongovanyepera kuti abuda hake  
anodzoka ko ndaivatii ini ndakanga ndiaina  
kana nekuvaudza kuti pane zvataita nemwana.

Nguva yakanga yatofamba kwatova kuma6 no



Edit with WPS Office

sign of Maggie apa baba vacho vakanga  
vakutoita vachinditocha hanzi moziva kwaari.  
Hongu ndaiziva asi ndaizvitsanangura aei.  
Ndaingoramba ndakatsika madziro kuti  
handizive ini aah hezvo. Maggie wacho akanga  
asina kana nefoni yese saka pekumubata  
ndaipawanepi manje. Mupfungwa dzangu  
ndakanga ndatova nowhere manje kuti  
mukomana uye haadaro atochekeresa mwana  
wevanhu here.

Nguva yekunovata yakasvika pakukwana baba  
Maggie vakanga vakuchivava manje asi  
ndaingovadzikamisa zvangu ko maida ndidii .  
Vakatombotaura zvekuyenda kupolice asi  
ndakavati vasayenda since Maggie akanga ava  
munhu mukuru zvinwe akanga atotizira hake.

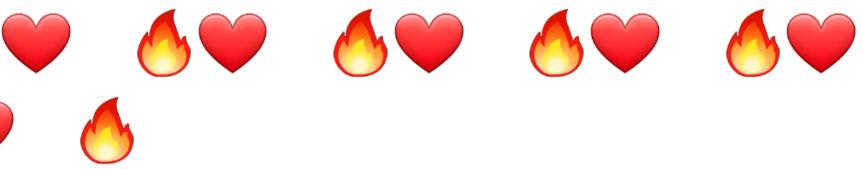


Edit with WPS Office

Takazonovaata hedu taizomuka tichiona  
mangwana kuti zvinenge zvakamira sei

End of 2

Love you team



🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️

🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥



Edit with WPS Office

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

ZVEMOYO



Edit with WPS Office

Story by Mama Natie



## CHAPTER 1



Edit with WPS Office

Hezvo nhaiwe Magret ukati haundishure here  
iwe shuwa ungabva watora dress rangu  
rakanaka shuwa wopfeka shuwa apa  
nekundikumbira kwacho hauna futi chii newe

Me: am sorry kungoti ndazoda kubuda apa  
hembe dzangu dzese dzanga dzakasviba

Chero dzakasviba mhani hauna kana kodzero  
yekutora nhumbi dzangu iwe indava  
wakangwarqngwanduka zvisina nebara rese

Me: ndosaka ndri kutoti sorry kutaridza kuresva



Edit with WPS Office

manje kana makungoramba makundiudzirira  
mashoko moda ndichidii aah imi

Hezvo iwe mwana waEdson wakajaidziwa  
zvachose iwe ndiyani waunopindura kudaro

Me: kana murimi mukutaura nen  
makundibvunza futi wandri kupindura saka  
makutopenga chete

Nhasi ndoda kumirira baba vako vabve kubasa  
ndivaudze zvaunondiita pano pamba uri benzi  
nhai



Edit with WPS Office

Me: saka tese topenga

Haa ava Mai ava vaisambondiziva mushe  
zvachose ava ndoitwa Magie ini musikana  
weparuzevha apa.

Ini zita matondinzwa kare kuti ndini ani.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazvarwa namai vangu vachibva vashaya ndokusara ndichigara nagogo Mai vamai nekuda kwekuti ndakanga ndasiwa ndichiri mudoko . Baba vangu vakanbogarawo kwenguva vasina kuroora zvavo vachibva vazoroora .

Hazvina kundirwadza nekuti Mai vangu vakanga vasisipo chingatorwadza kuti Mai vako vorambiwa baba voroora mumwe mukadzi. Baba vangu vaishanda Muzvishavane zvavo ndimo maivaigara nemukadzi wavo ini ndichigara nambuya vangu kwaMataruse kuniva ndiko kwaiva kumusha kwamai vangu. Chikoro baba vangu vakandipinza kusvika ndanyora form 4 yangu ndokupasawo zviri nane vachibva vati ndiyende kumberi but nekuda



Edit with WPS Office

kwekuti basa ravaishanda rakanga risingavape  
mari yakati ooh ndakaona zvakangonaka  
kumbomirawo vambopinza vadiki vangu  
vakanga vari kumashure kwangu.

Mukufamba kwemazuva baba vangu  
vakambonditi ndiuye kutaundi ndimboionawo  
hangu so ndiko kwandakabva ndayenda zvangu  
kuna mainn vangu.

Mainn vangu vaisava munhu ari rough zvachose  
vaitova mumhu ari bho . Vaingondibata  
mabatiro avanoita vavo vana kusvika this day



Edit with WPS Office

randakasara nsombofunga kubuda zvangu  
kuyenda mutown ivo hameno kuti vakanga  
vayendepiwo ndichibva ndstora dress ravo  
ndokupfeka zvangu. Ndakabuda ndokutanga  
kufamba ndichitenderera mumastreet  
ndichimboonawoka taundi ko ndaiiz8va here ini  
ndaingoziva kundeya mumamisha kwamtaruse.

Ndakafamba vasikana kusvika ndonzwa kuti  
ndaneta apa ndakanga ndakunzwa nzra  
ndichibva ndaona rimwe boys rakanga rakagara  
apa richitova nefood zvaro ndikazvishingisa  
kukonapo ndokusvika ndakuti

Eee team team madii madii zvenyu



Edit with WPS Office

Vakomana vaye vakatondotaris zvekupererwa  
zviye asi ini ndakati handitombokwatiswe  
neziso ini and ndokaiva kahunhu kangu ikako  
ndaisavhubduka vhunduka zvekudaro hamheno  
ndakanga ndakasikwa sei

Pandakaona vakomana vaye varamba  
vakanditqrisa ndakabva ndatonyatsoswedera  
ndikati

Asi mukukwata kundigreeter here nhai boys



Edit with WPS Office

Mumwe wacho akanditarisa achibvaa anditi

Umbori aniko iwe musikana iwe. Kana  
wakazvitqrisa unoona sekuti pane vanhukadzi  
here pano paunoramba wakasimbirira

Ndakanyatsoswedera pedyo ndichibva  
ndanhonga katakeaway kaiva kumber kwavo  
kemachips ndichibva ndanhonga necascade  
juice ndokuti



Edit with WPS Office

## Matospaka so team ndabaiwa nenzara mufunge

Ndakadaro ndakutofamba zvangu kuda kubva paari. Vakomana vaye ndofunga hazvina kuvaitira mushe zvekuti ndakangonzwa ndabatwa zvine hasha mukati nemumwe akanga wacho achibva andipa mbama yakandinzwisa hasha ndichibva ndaita wekunamira machips andanga ndavatorera iwayo kumeso zvese nepahembe . Akanga achitsvuka zvina kuda itomato sauce yaiva mumachips ake iwayo hameno. Pandakapedza kumuzora ndakabva ndati



Edit with WPS Office

Next time hauzvidzokorore futi. Imhosva here kunzwa nzarq kwangu kwaungatondirovera

Mukomana uye akanga akutoda zvekundixhivha nezvibhakera hake asi nenyaya yekuwanda kwavanga vakaita ndakaona kuti kutiza ndiko kutozvibataira kwakasimba saka ndakangoita wekusundidzira achibva adonha nemagaro ini ndokutoivhurira speed yembwa nhatu ndakayenda zvangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Mukomana akaivhurawo yake akanditevera hamawee. Ndakambotanga ndichiti kuds achadzokera asi aitoiya heavy zvake mwana wemunhu. Haa ini apa ndipo paibuds shave rangu kuti dhu manje. Ndaiita kumhanya ndichicheuka ndichiona ariko kumshore. Panguva iyoyo ndakatoona kuti kuyenda kumba ndiyo yega plan yaigona kundibatsira apa nekuti shuwa kana aizondibata after kuneta kwese kwaaita hapaizomira zvakanaka kana kamwe.

Ndakashinga kumhanya kusvika ndanosvika kumba and iyewo akatoguma pagate chaipo mukomana uyu . Pandakapinda mugate dakafema hama dzangu ko zvandanga ndazvipesa nhasi.



Edit with WPS Office

Pandinopindawo mukati ndipo pondosangana  
neshura rekupopoterwa nemai iyi.

Ndakanyatsoona kuti yaisamboziva rimwe divi  
rangu rehuroough Mai iyi nekuda  
kwekutokwangwamuka kwayanga yakuita.

Ndakaipindura zvayaida kunzwa izvozvo  
ndikanzwa yakuti nsouya ndichiudza baba vako  
ndikangoti kure nenii uko. Shuwa nemaneto  
andaitonzwa wkumhanyiswa munhu akutura  
zvinwewo haa imi ndiregei zvangu



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasiyana navo ndokutang kuita basa rangu ndakanyarara kusvika pakasvika vanikina vangu kubva kuchikoro. Manheru baba vachiuya vakabva vaudziwa zvakanga zvaitwa naMagret vachibva vati havakwanise kundirova asi vakandipa punishment yekuti ndaizovatevera everyday nechikafu chavo kubasa kwavo apa hanzi netsoka futi. Ndakadhiniwa hangu handimbokuvharii baba yakandisvota iyi.

Ndakazonovata ndakaita kutsamwa apa



Edit with WPS Office

manheru kuzorota ndabatwa nemukomana uye wekundidzingirira zuro uye. Aoa akansibata axhibva atanga kundirova kwete zvekutamba. Panguva yandairota kudaro ndakangoyerekqna ndaridza mhere yakanzwikwa imba yese zvekuti munhu wese akanuka akauya kwandajva ndichibva ndavanyepera kuti ndarota hope dzakashata dzandivhundusa ko zvaitaurika kuti ndarota ndichirohwa here apa nemunhu wandadenha ndirini futi

Mangwana makuseni kuchiyedza baba vakabuda vechikoro vakabuda kuyenda ini ndokusara namama avo vakatotanga kugadzira chikafu chababa chebreak hanzi unoyenda



Edit with WPS Office

pabreak nepalunch nechikafu chavo. Handina marambiro saka ndakatovati gadzirai ndiyende. Musi uyu ndakangopfeka dzangu hembe chero dzaiva sharu ndokutobuda lucky kubasa kwababa ndaikuziva zvangu saka hazvina kundinetsa. Ndakanosvika ndokubva ndsiya food yavo zvakanaka oanguva yandanga ndakubuda ndakabva ndasangana nemukomana uye wekunditandanisa zuro apa anga akapfeka suit yake zvake. Paakandiona akabva amira ini ndokuramba ndichifamba. Ndakazoona akutevera ndikaziva nyaya yazuro yamuka. Kuti ndimhanye mutown zvaisatomboita kana kamwe ko ndikadhumhiwa nemota ndikafa zvangu. Chii chiri nane kurohwa nekudhumhiwa nemota. Mukomana uye akanga akuuya heavy sechipipi chinomhanya kotsvaka vanhu . Panguva yandanga ndakubuda mutowm akanga ava pedyo nen i zvekuti bdakaziva kuti nhasi kungwara kweee kwaizopedziwa



Edit with WPS Office

nemambama. Panguva yaanga asara about 20 mtres kuti asvike pakanva padarika kombi iyo yaitodaizira rukesheni rwekwedu ndokubva ndatopinda apa kukangamwa kuti handina mari. Mukomana uye akabva apa windy sign yekuti amire achibva amhanya kuuya achibva atopindawo mukati muye achibva auya kugara paside neni. Ndisina zvandaitwa ndakanga ndakutochema ndega. Iye haana kana kuita basa neni zvake aitoita as if asina zvandakamuita. Patakasvika oandaizikira ndakabva ndakumbira kusiiwa kombi ichibva yamira zvayo.

Ndakadzika ndokibva ndanzi naxonductor ndipei mari yangu sisi. Panguva iyoyo ndipo



Edit with WPS Office

pandakaziva kuti ndakanga ndakwira kombi ndisina mari. Mukoma vaye vakanga vatodzikawo vakamira pedo neni chaipo zvekuti kana kutiza handina matiziro . Mukomana uye ndofunga akatozviona kuti handina kana nemari achibva abudisa mari yake ndokupa conductor neyangu kombi ichibva yasimudziwa. Mota ichingosimuka mukomana uye akabva andipa bhutsu nemudumbu asina kana zvaataura . Vasikana ndakachizorohwa zvandainge ndisina kana kufungira nemukomana uyu. Ndakatanga ndichingorohwa ndichiwa ndakanyarara ndikapedzisira ndaikwetsura mhere ndakanga andatoona ndaurawa nebenzi iri. Kwakanga kwangova kuchema asi ndskanga ndatorohwa kare . Vanhu vakazomhanya vachiuya vachibva vabata mukomana uye haana kumbomirira kutaura nevanhu akabva atofuratira ndokuyenda. Yaa mukomana uyu akanga andirova hake asi mirai muone zvandichamuita



Edit with WPS Office

ooo ndonzi Magie ini

End of 1

Love you team 😊😊😊😊😊🍒

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

Written by Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒



Edit with WPS Office

## Chapter 03

Baba Maggie

Mahusiku ese handina kana kumborara  
ndichifunga mwana wangu. Maggie ndaimuda



Edit with WPS Office

zvokurevesa hama dzangu . Ndaimuda kutodarika kana vana vandanga ndiinavo namaduve chaivo. Zvino nhasi ndipo pandisingachaone mwana wangu kuti ayendepi. Chero akava anoroorwa Maggie ndoziva ndamutera hangu nekuti ndinods ambowanawo kana course yekuita. Ndaimirira hangu kuti Mona munikina wake atange anyora form 4 then ndozoonawo kutanga kuyendesa Maggie kumberi iye achimbomirirawo kuti Maggie apedze azoyendawo kumberi.

Makuseni ndichimuka ndakabva ndati kuna maduve



Edit with WPS Office

Mai Mona ini ndoyenda kumapurisa kunitaura  
zvekushayikwa kwemwana wangu nekuti  
handichatozvione zvakanaka

Panguva iyoyo Mai Mona vakataridza  
kuvhunduka pamwe nekamwe kakuperwa  
kandisina kunzwisia ndichibva ndati

Kana muine kumwe kuziva pamusoro pemwana  
taurai Mai Mona ndisati ndayenda kumapurisa



Edit with WPS Office

nekuti mukaona ndikatambisa time yangu imi  
mune zvamunoziva hazvizombomire mushe  
zvachose

Akabva atanga kuhuta zvandisina  
kutonzwisisawo neni izvo zvakabva zvatondipa  
hasha nekuti ndakanga ndakuona sekuti  
anoziva kwaiva nemwana. Ndakafamba  
kuyenda kwaiva ndokubva ndanomubata zvine  
kahasha mukati ndichibva ndati

Mai Mona kasirai kundiudza zvamakaita  
mwana wangu or ndoyenda kupolice  
ndonovaudza kuti ndiwe wandakamusiira



Edit with WPS Office

ugoona kuti uchaudza mapurisa kuti chii

Panguva iyoyo ndakaona nemisodzi yakubuda  
achibva ati

Baba Maggie murume wangu ndine hurombo  
nekusataura chokwadi kubva nezuro. Maggie  
akauya pano nezuro akazvimba pamwe  
nekukuvarq achitaridza kurohwa saka kurohwa  
kwaaitwa ikoko ndakabva ndabatikana  
semwana wangu ndokuuya naye kubasa  
kwenyu uko kune mukomana anga amurova  
ndichida kuzomupopotera asi pandasvika  
ndikataura naye haana kuratidza kuomawo



Edit with WPS Office

musoro

. Ndakabva ndamuti abhadhare mari iyo  
yandakazoti Maggie chiyenda unopiwa ini  
ndichiuya nechikafu chenyu

Moziva ndakaita kupererwa chaiko nemashoko  
amai Mona awa. Saka mahusiku ese shuwa  
vavata vakaviga chokwadi vachiziva havo.  
Ndakambonzwa hasha dzekutoda



Edit with WPS Office

kuvagashidza mbama chaiyo asi nenye ya yekuti ini kunva ndichikura ndsiita munamato kuna mwari kuti ndinoda kuva murume asingafe akasimudzira mukadzi ruoko ndakazvidzora hangu ndokugara paside navo pabed pavanga vari ndichibva ndati

Mai Mona monyatsoziva zvandiri and handide kuzochinjiswa hunhu hwangu pamusaka penyu naMagret pano. Zvawaiziva hako kuti mune zvamaronga wakadii kuchindiudza zvawava kutaura nhasi nekuda kwekuti atadza kudzoka. Manje zvaasina kudzoka Maggie wacho zvochinzwii . Mukomana wacho anobva kupi



Edit with WPS Office

Mukomana wacho handizive kwaanobva baba  
Maggie asi kana ndisingakamganise  
anoshanda pabasa pamée nemi or anoshandira  
mukati imomuye

Yaa kana mukaona ndikashaya mwana Mai  
Mona zvichandinetsa kugara newe. Ndaikuona  
semunhu kwaye nguva yese iyi izvo  
wakangofanana nemuparadzi. Iyo mari yacho  
manga muchida kuidii . Kurohwa kwemunhu  
achifamba kobhadharisa kuti zvadii. Kana  
mwana wangu akacbejerewa or akaitwa  
something handife ndakakuregerera Mai Mona.



Edit with WPS Office

Itai henuy ndinoda tiyende kubasa kwacho  
munonditaridza munhu wacho

Ndakabuda kuyenda panze ndokunomora  
hangu ndakutoshaya kana pekutangira. Asi  
ndakava nekivimba kuti mwana wangu  
anowanikwa chete nekuti patichayenda kubasa  
ndikangoona paine mumwe munhu anenge  
asipo ndiye wandinototanga kufungira and  
kumapurisa ndiye wandichanoti first suspect.

Mai Mona vakazouya ndatoneta nekumira  
zvangu vachibva vati handeyi. Semunhu



Edit with WPS Office

akanga asina kitabtakayebda pagate macombi makuseni haaperi zvawo. Tichingosvina takabva tatowana combi ndokuyenda zvedu. Tichisvika kubasa ndakapinda namai Mona mukati ndaida vanditaridze munhu wacho . Patakapinda munhu nemunhu akanga atova pabasa pake so ndaifamba navo pese pane munhu ndichida vandiudze kuti ndiye or haasi. Ndakaona tatopedxa vanhu vese vasina wavanga vamboti ndiye ndokubva ndavati

Saka zvino vanhu vese zavaripo and musina wamukumboti ndiye saka akayendepi mwana wangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Baba Maggie mukomana iyeye akanzi akabva  
muno naMaggie isu takazomuwana akagara  
panze apo pamachairs asi kutaura kwake akati  
akabva muno

Panguva iyoyo munhu wandakafunga mwana  
waboss vedunuyo akanha akatisiirwa  
kwemazuva avanga vasipo. Ndakatora direction  
yainanga nekuoffice kwake ndokusvika  
ndichigugudza asi haana kudavira. Pandakaona  
pasina adavira ndakabva ndazvishingisa  
kuvhura nekuti pakanga oasina kulokwa.  
Ndakavhura ndokuona arimo Andrew but  
akanga aine misodzi pamatama zvinova  
zvakandinetsa and zvakandioazve kuti  
nditorega kuti mai Mona vapinde .  
Ndakangoramba ndakastiker ndakamutarisa



Edit with WPS Office

ndoshaya kuti ndodii. Panguva iyoyo Mai Mona  
vakabva vandisaizira mukati vachibva  
vapindawo.

Pavakapinda ndakarohwa nehana vachiti

Ndiye uyu baba Maggie mukomana wemari  
yedu naMaggie ndiyeyu uyu. Nhaiwe wakaisepi  
mwana wangu hee

Vakadaro Mai Mona vakutoswedera pedyo naye  
and ndoziva aigona kutopiwa mbama ko Mai  
Maggie vacho vaimbovapo vakaiswa nanikowo.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatoswedera pedyo ndokibabata vasati  
vasvika paari. Andrew akanga akangogara  
asina kana shoko raanga ati abudisa musodzi  
ndiyo yega yandaingoina pachiso chake

.

Panguva iyoyo ndakabva ndamuti

Morning sir

Achibva angodavirawo zvimwe zviye zviye.  
Nekuda kwekuti ndaichengetedza basa rangu  
handina kuda kumubvunza zvine hasha mukati



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatokweva chair yaiva kune rimwe side  
ndokugara ndakabata mukadzi wangu ruoko  
uyo aingofemereka. Pandakanga ndagara pasi  
ndakabva ndati

Sir handizivewo kana muchizivana namai  
vandiinavo ava tine mwana watisingaone uyo  
wavarikuti akayenda nemwi kumba kwenu  
handizive hangu zvamanga maitirana

Pakuti andidavire akabva awedzera kuchema  
izvo zvakanga zvakutondipa kusenser kuti  
something is wrong chete. Panguva yaaichema  
kudaro ndipo pakapindawo shamwarinyake uyo



Edit with WPS Office

aisashanda hake apa asi aingosiuya achimuona.  
Paakaponda achiwana shamwari yake  
ichichema akabva amubata ndokubva ati

Andrew dei waimboziva kuti kuchema hakuna  
zvakunosolver waisamborqmba uchichema  
kudai. Chakutodiwa iway yekuyenda mberi.  
Accident haikonzerwe nemunhu ziva izvozvo  
itosimba kutaura kuno tingadadai tatotsvaka  
kuti anobvepi musikana uyu since wakati  
hauzive hama dzake .

Panguva iyoyo ndakaita sekuti ndaresva



Edit with WPS Office

kunzwa . Ko musikana weaccident ndeupi uyu akutaurwa futi. Kuti mwana wangu angadaro akaita accident here nhai mwari. Ndakatoona kuti kutonyarara hakuna zvakunogadzirisa ndokubva ndati kushamwari yake iya

Nhai mwanangu ndinovimba kusikana wamuri kutaura nezvake iyeye mwana wangu and ndihe wandikutomubvunza mukomana uyu asi haasi kudavira zvachose mungandibatsirawo nekundiudza kuti chii chakaitika here.

Mukomana uye akansitarisa ndokutarisa Andrew uyo akangogutsurira musoro wake



Edit with WPS Office

hameno zvavaiudzana. Panguva iyoyo  
mukomana uye akabva ati

Baba ini regai ndingotaura nekuti muridzi wazvo  
anotaridza kuti arikukundikana kuzvitaura.  
Musikana waaiva naye nezuro akaita accident  
mushuremekunge iye aburuka mumota  
akamusiyamo . Panguva yaanga ari panze  
ndipo pasara musikana uye akumutsa mota  
zvaitika zvimwe hatingapupuri zvaitoda iye  
muridzi wenyaya achizvitaurira chimwe  
chatinongoziva kuzonobondera kwemota  
pamuti ndokumira kwayaita mushuremekunge  
yakudubuka. Kutaura kuno musikana  
akayendeswa kuchipatara nezuro uko kunova  
kwandri kubva izvezvi asi kutaura chokwadi  
zvinhu hazvina kana kumira zvakanaka kana



Edit with WPS Office

madocors vari kungotiwo tarisirai zvese

Panguva iyi ndakanzwa kuita sekuti ndine chaindikwevera pasi kuti donha. Ndaizama kushinga semurume asi apa ndakanga ndachizosvika pakaoma. Mai Mona vakanga vakutozviumburudza nekuchema zvavo. Uyuwo Andrew ndizvo zvimwe chete akanga ava mariro mukati umu.

Zvisinei mukomana uye ndiye akatozotitora kuyenda kuchipatara kwakanga kuina Maggie uyo watakawana akaiswa mabandages pese



Edit with WPS Office

pese apa akanga akatotsvuka ropa zvawo. Pakanga pasina bandage paiva netambo dzemishini yakasiyana siyana yaakanga akaiswa . Maggie wangu akanga akavata zvisingataridze hupenyu zvachose. Kana nen i panguva iyoyo misodzi yakauya ukatobudawo. Chikwadi saka mbuya vewana wangu ndaivaudza kuti kudii nemadiro avanomuita . Ko dzimwe hama ndodziudza kuti chiiko nhai mwari.

Mai Mona aoa akaita lucky kuti taiva pavanhu asi dei zvaisava izvozvo aindiona chete munhu mukuru anoita seakavata nezamu mumuromo ndaida kumurova kuto anyatsofunga zviri straight.



Edit with WPS Office

Takazobuda hedu panze ndokubva doc wake  
aya pataiva achibva atiti zvakang zvakutoda  
nyasha kuti mwana ararame uyu . Vakati  
machances ekurarama nekukuvara kwaakaita  
zvakanga zvakangooma hazvo

Yaa ndakanga ndachipererwa kana dikita  
rakanga rakuchiyerera manje nekushaya  
mazano



Edit with WPS Office

End of 03

Love you team ❤️❤️❤️❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

Don't forget to subscribe ALETA DAUGHTER OF  
A BLIND WOMAN mukana uchipo huyai kusub  
team



Edit with WPS Office

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

Written by Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒



Edit with WPS Office

# Chapter 05

Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakafamba kusvika ndanosvika kuchipatara  
kuye ndokubva ndananga kuna doc wacho.  
Ndakasvika ndokubva andipa pekugara achibva  
ati

Kwakanaka here Andrew mwanangu  
kwawadzoka munguva shoma muchangobva  
pano

Me: kwakanaka doc asi ndauyawo ndinoda  
kutaurawo mashoko ekuyenekana nekusikana  
wangu sezvo pandauya ndisin kukwanisa  
kutura naye nekuda kwevanhu vandanga



Edit with WPS Office

ndiinavo

Doc: I feel for you Andy mwanangu but hapana zvatingaita . Ukatarisa mari yadyiwa yawandisa apa kudyisa mari muchinyatsoona kuti hapana chichachinja kwakangooma. Nzwira baba vako tsitsi nekuti vangakuvara pamabills. Yes zvorwadza asi hazvina zvimwe zvingaitwa mwanangu. Musikana wako enda hako unomuona pamwe nekutura naye zviri pamoyo pako mwanangu muchiyenekana

Handina hangu zvandakazotaura zvakawanda



Edit with WPS Office

vakabva vasimuka ndokundibata ruoko rwangu  
vachibva vayenda nen i kwanga kuina Maggie.  
Panguva yandakapindamo hana yangu  
yakatanga kurova zvainongoita all the time  
kana ndri around her . Doc vakasvika vachibva  
vandisiy havo ndokuti

Mashoko ako ese taura upedze mwanangu  
kana wapedza wozouya kuoffice kwangu.

Doc vachibuda ndakabva ndalocker door  
nemukati since makeys akanga aripo. Vamwe  
venyu mungashamisika kuti kuchipatara kune



Edit with WPS Office

makeys here but regai ndikubatsirei. Kune zvimwe zvipatara vanoisa makeys especially kuvanhu vanenge vaine condition yakaita saMaggie nekuti vanenge vachitya kubirwa varwere vavo.

Ndichibva padoor ndakafamba ndokuyenda pabed paMaggie ndokusvika ndakugara ndakamubata ruoko rwake ndisina mashoko andri kutaura . Ndakaita time ndakangomubata kudaro kusvika ndazotanga kutaura manje

Maggie am sorry for being the causer of your



Edit with WPS Office

death. I don't think I will be able to forgive my self if you die. You have to come back Maggie please. My heart beats for you so why are you letting this happen before I confess my love to you. My heart needs you Maggie . I will not be able to survive with my heart if yours is not there. Our hearts became friends the first day we meet but because our hearts have no mouth to say out a word they didn't communicate. There were about to communicate that day you involve in this accident but the accident go first. Please for the sake of our hearts Maggie you have to wake up. My heart need yours and also yours needs mine so how are we going to fix it if you want to leave the world. I am too young to have a heart break Maggie you have to wake up.I promise to take good care of your heart Maggie if you come back. I will never let it break. I messed up but am sorry. I am here for you to respond me Maggie. If you don't do so I will die with you. I need you Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva yese iyi misodzi yaingobuda hayo isina anopukuta and kutaura chokwadi mashoko aya ndaimataura ndichinzwa achibva pamoyo pangu chaipo. Nekutura kwese kwandanga ndaita ndakafunga kuti zvimwe mwari vachandinzwira tsitsi vakamudzosa Maggie wacho ndikangoyerekana ndaonawo karuoko kufamba but hapana chakaitika. Ndakabvisa ruoko rwangu pane rwake ndichibva ndabata pahana pake ndikanzwa pachingova nekakurova kekuti kana usina kustudder zvekurapa haumbofe wakazvinzwa kuti iri kurova. Panguva iyoyo ndakazvishingisa ndokubvisa bhutsu dzangu ndokubva ndakwira pakabed kaiva naMaggie ndokubva ndamuisa



Edit with WPS Office

pakati pemakumbo angu ndokukotama  
ndakanganisa zvifuva zvedu ndichibva  
ndazvigumhanisa but ndakanga ndisina zvangu  
kunyanya kumutsikirira since aive akakuvara  
zvakanyanya. Panguva yandanga ndadaro  
ndakanzwa hana yangu ichiwedzera kurova  
ndichibva ndaita kakutsikirira pachest pake so  
ndakananganisa hana dzedu ndichibva ndati

4

Feel my heart for the last time Maggie . This is  
what it do when am around you. Why can't  
yours respond to me why. Respond my heart  
Maggie please.



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo ndakanzwa kurova kwehana yake kwakangoitika ka1 chete but kwakatondirwadza nenowo nekuti kwakanga kuine simba. Ndakaramba ndakadaro ndichingodemba hangu kusvika pandakazotanga kunzwa kuti hana yake yakanga yakurova zviri normal and zvinotsridza kuti munhu amuka.

Panguva yandanga ndakuzvibvisa paari ndakabva ndasanganidzana nemaziso ake akanga avhurwa but akanga akavhurwa



Edit with WPS Office

zvishoma. Ndakazvibvisa paari ndokupfeka bhutsu dzangu fast ndokubva ndazoyenda kogara paside naye ndakamubata ruoko rwake. Yes kusvunura akanga asvunura but voice chairo raisabuda plus akanga asingagone kana kushaker ega ndoina kukuvara kwaanga akaita. Chaaingoita kunditarisira kure kure zvake achibusisa tumusodzi nhando. Pandakaona akuds kuvhara maziso ake ndakabva ndati

Don't close your eyes ukavhara maziso ako hauzosvinure zvachose gara wakadaro ko maida ndidii ini ndakanga ndakutonakirwa nekumuona akamuka. Ndakazobuda ndokuyenda kooudza doc about good news vachibva vatoindako vachiita kumhanya chaiko. Ndakatozosara kusvika vatovako kare



Edit with WPS Office

vakutomutarisa tarisa zvavo. Ndakagara doc  
vachiita basa ravo kusvika pavakapedza  
vachibva vati

Yaa shuwa mwari wamunonamata haavate .  
Kumuka kwemusikana uyu kwakanga  
kusingachatarisirwe asi maita minana muno  
muchipatara. Thank God mwanangu uuuum yaa  
kana mazogarisana nemukadzi wako uyu  
muudze nzira yekuchurch mwanangu nekuti  
zvaitika izvi zvishamiso chaizvo zvinoda kugara  
muchirumbidza mwari nguva dzese.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaiita kunzwa kufara mumoyo mangu.  
Panguva doc pavakazoti ambosiwa arare  
ndipo pandakabuda ndakamhanya kumba  
kwaRay ndaiziva ndowana ariko zvake.  
Ndakasvika ndichiita kudanidzira ndri kugate  
chaiko ndaitoda kuti andinzweka kuti ndauya .  
Ndakadanidzira kusvika abuda Ray achibva  
anditi kwakanaka here kuzova nemufaro  
wakadai iwe uchitsvakwa kumba

Me: kungagoshatei zvako kuri bho hoo ana  
mudhara vari kunditsvaka ha shuwa ndabuda



Edit with WPS Office

ndisina kutaura

Ray: vabva kufona manje manje vachikubvunza  
ndikatovati haana kusvika kuno.asi wanga  
wayenda kwaCarol here

Me: kkkkk maya ndanga ndamboyenda  
kuchipatara hangu and gues what mudhara

Ray: iwe handisi babe rako raunoda kuitisa  
mafunnies ini ingondiudzaka news dzacho



Edit with WPS Office

Me: that girl is alive

Ray: are you serious buddie

Me: what do I got from lying am serious she is awake

Ray: hiii at least mwri akunzwawo haa wanga  
wapinda busy manje mufana wangu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: iii ndanga ndapinda busy wangu but haa  
zvabva zvanaka hazvo

Ray: I hope wadzidza lesson manje muhupenyu  
wako. Achingobuda muchipatara chete musiye  
ayende kumba kwavo wosiya zvekuva take take  
naye unozvikuvadzisa mufana

Me: aaah iwe obviously achibuda daddy  
vachatomboti auye kuzogara kumba nekuda  
kwezvaari vanenge vachiitira kumurapisa  
kusvika apora



Edit with WPS Office

Ray: chero zvakadaro stay away from her wako  
musikana unaye Carol

Me: hameno shaa tongoona zvinenge zvaitaika  
zvacho

Ray: asi wava kutomuda here Andrew because  
mafariro ako aya handichatoone kuti  
kuchingova kufara kumuka kwake chete here or  
watova nedzimwe pfungwa

Me: haa maya wangu handidaro ini



Edit with WPS Office

kutongofarawo kuti ndabuda munyaya dzimwe  
idzi

Ray: ndikuzviona wangu anyway chihande  
kumba mudhara vatori worried so

Handina hangu kupikisa zvaanga ataura  
takabva tatobuda gate netsoka ndokutanga  
kufamba tichiyenda tichiita nyaya zvedu ko this  
time ndakanga ndakutonzwawo kurerukirwaka



Edit with WPS Office

zvekuti kana kutaura ndakanga  
ndakukwanisawo. Takafamba zvedu kusvika  
tanosvika kumba ndokubva ndarondedzera  
daddy kwandanga ndayenda pamwe  
nekuvaudza kuti akanga amuka Maggie . Daddy  
vakatomboona sekuti ndonyepa asi  
vakazobvuma pavakafonera doc vakaudziwa  
kuti chokwadi akanga amuka. Daddy  
vakafonera baba vaMaggie kuti tisangane  
kuchipatara ndokubva tatobuda and  
patakapinda takawana akatomuka zvake  
akasvinura asi akanga asina zvaanokwanisa  
kuita.

Baba vake vakaita kuscreamer nemufaro  
veduwe pavakaona mwana wavo amuka.  
Panguva yatanga takamira kudaro daddy



Edit with WPS Office

vakabva vati kuna baba Maggie

Saka todii manje mwana zvaamuka uyu nhai  
baba

Him: handina hangu chekuita kusara  
kwekumirira kubudiswa kwake kana abudiswa  
ndoyenda naye kumba musazvinetsa zvenyu

Daddy: semuroora wangu zvanga zvakadii  
hazvo cuti angobuda muno achinanga kumba  
kwedu munhu anokwanisa kuva responsible



Edit with WPS Office

kwaari ndiyeyu mukwasha wenyu uyu ndiye  
anofanirwa kutamburira mumwe wake kusvika  
apora handi zvakaitika mukudanana kwavo here.

Ndakavhura ziso zvekutopererwa nemashoko  
adaddy aya ko ndokwazvakanga zvatova here.  
Ko zviya ndakazokangamwa kuzovaudza  
chokwadi maringe nemusikana uyu manje hezvi  
ndayenderwa kumberi ndichadii. Ndakatarisa  
baba Maggie vacho ndikaona vachitotaridza  
kuti vane zvavari kufunga ndichibva ndati

Yaa zviri right izvozvo Daddy. Namaggie tanga



Edit with WPS Office

tichidanana zvedu so I can do anything kuti  
aonewo kumuda kwangu hazvina mhosva

Daddy: ndokukura mwanangu ikoko kuda  
mumwe wako kunyange ari panguva yakaoma  
like this zvokudziwa izvozvo. Saka zvatinenge  
takuita baba vaMaggie ndezvekutoti muroora  
wangu anoyenda kogarira kumba kana  
abudiswa muno . Imi kumba ahashanya hake  
here and there not zvekuuya kuzogara .  
Marooro acharongwa kana ava kunzwawo zviri  
nane tongogara tagadzirisa zvinhu zvacho  
kunyangwe akaita chirema anoita ari kumurume  
wake sezvo achimuda.



Edit with WPS Office

Vakataurirana vakapedza havo pachikuru ndokuzobuda takuyenda kumba ini ndakanga ndati kuna doc ndichazodzoka ndozovata naye kuchipatara kwacho vakandibvumira havo so ndaiyenda kunodya nekungonotorawo kamari just in case pamwe nezvinodziya. Muroad mese Ray aingondipa ziso randaitoziva zvarinoreva asi ndaingonyarara hangu

End of 05



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

ZVEMOYO



Edit with WPS Office

Written by Mama Natie 

## Chapter 04



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew

Ini hangu kutaura chokwadi ndakakura ndiri uya mwana akaspoiliwa zvisizvo nevabereki ndofunga vazhinji venyu mozviziva zvinoitika kana uriwe wega mwana mukomana mumba menu. Vabereki vangu vakanga vaine vana 4. 3 girls nenii mukomana mumwe chete. Vanasisi vangu vachikura vakabva varoorwawo vese ndokuyenda kudzimba dzavo ndokusara ndangova ini nevabereki vangu chete.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanga ndiine musikana wangu anonzi Carol  
uyo wandaifambidzana nayewo and akanga  
akutozikamwa kumba kwedu. My mom's seems  
like vaimuda zvavo musikana wangu asi daddy  
vangu vaisazvida zvachose kunyange zvakuti  
ndinyanye kuspoliwa vakanga vakusatozvida  
vakuti ndava munhu mukuru  
ngandichizvionesera asi nenyaya yekuti ndini  
mwana ndega ndaivapo mama vaisada  
zvachose vaitomira mira kuti ndiwane  
chandinenge ndangotaura

Here comes this day ndamboyenda hangu



Edit with WPS Office

kofara nevamwe vangu ndipo pakauya  
mumwewo musikana anotoita seasina  
kukwana achitora food yangu apa  
chakazonyanya kundibhowa kuzondidira  
kwaakaita chikafu changu. Ndakamumhanyisa  
akatiza zvake kusvika azonopinda mugate  
handizive kuti ndipo paiva pamba pavo here or  
hapasi nekuti musikana wacho akanga  
akangoitawo benzi benzi even pamba pasiri  
pavo akangofita kutopinda zvake. Ndakamusiya  
ndikazviudza kuti misi mizhinji ndichasangana  
naye zvangu ndoda kumuita zvinogara  
zvakadaro

Mangwana ndakazofara ndamuona achibuda



Edit with WPS Office

pabasa padaddy apo pandanga ndakambosiwa  
kuti ndibate nzvimbo yavo sezvo vakanga  
vakamboyenda kumusha kwaMazvihwa  
namama

Musikana uyu ndakamutevera ndikanomubata  
akutopinda mukombi ndichibva ndangopindawo  
ndaida kumurova chete . Takanosvika  
paaidzikira ndichibva ndadzikawo . Mari  
yekubhadhara chaiyo akanga asina ndikatoita  
wekubhadharira ndrini. Panguva yatanga  
tasara tega manje ndakamutarisa ndikanzwa  
hana yangu kurova zvine karudo mukati zviye.  
Manje apa yanga yairasa hana yangu  
haingaroveri munhu akandizodza zvikafu ini  
bodo. Ndakatoona kuti ndikaramba ndakamira  
naye ndaigona kutozorega kumurova so



Edit with WPS Office

ndakabva ndachimutanga manje. Ndakamurova musikana uyu handide kunyepa apa kumakisa kwazvo ndairova munhu asingandidzosere .

Vanhu vakazouya vakabata ndokumusiya kwandakaita. Nekuda kwenyadzi handina kana kuda kumborondedzera vanhu kuti chii chakanga chaitika ndakabva ndatorova pasi zvangu . Ndakasvika kubasa ndokubva ndananga kunzvimbo kwangu. Lunch ichikwana ndakabva ndatora bae wangu uyo akanga auya kubasa kwangu. Most of the times kana ndri kubasa Carol aiuya achindibatsira batsira so this day akanga atouya hake.

Taiva takagara panze pandakaona musikana



Edit with WPS Office

uye nevamwe mai vachiuya kwataiva.  
Kungoona musikana uye kwandakaita hana  
yakabva yatanga kurova same way  
wayamboita patime yandazomurova iye.  
Vachisvika havana kutambisa time vakabva  
vataura zvavanga vavinga and iniwo handina  
kupikisa zvangu ndakabva ndangobvumira  
mudenga denga nyaya yangu and ndakabva  
ndangoyerekana ndati vataure mari yavanoda  
ivo vachibva vataura ndichibva ndati vandipe  
musikana uye ndiyende naye.

Carol ndakamuti asare pabasa nekuti  
ndaingonzwa kuti tive 2 nemusikana uyu.  
Takapinda mumota toyenda zvedu. Kugara  
kwandanga ndakaita paside naye musikana uyu  
kune zvakwaitorepota mumuviri mangu



Edit with WPS Office

zvandaisatonzwisisawo kana neni .  
Ndainyatsongonzwa kamwe kakudekara mandri  
soo zvekuti ndakatozvishayawo kuti ko nekuda  
kwei zvadaro ndiina sisi ava. Patanga tati  
fambei fambei ndakamisa mota yangu  
ndichitoda kufonera shamwari yangu ndakanga  
ndichitoda kumuudza zvandainzwa  
nemusikama wandaiva naye uyu oamwe  
angandiudza kuti chii ndikawana pekutangira .  
Ndakabuds mumota ndokufamba chinhambwe  
mbichana ndichiitira kuti ndisanzwikwa nasisi  
ava nekuti dzungu ravaiva naro soo uuuum  
haya. Ndakafonera Ray ichibva yapinda  
ndokubva atodavira zvake ndikamuudza zvanga  
zvandipa kufona achibva atonditi

Aah hey you are very lucky my man



Edit with WPS Office

kutosangana nemunhu anorovera hana yako  
usati waroora

Me: kkkkk kuroora ndokuita sei manje.  
Kamunhu kacho here iwe kkkkk hayiwa bodo

Ray: zvekamunhu zvine basa rei nhai chibaba  
handi chamokoshesa moyo wenyu here. Ko  
rudo ndezvemoyo ka mufce wangu

Me: zvimwe zvemoyo unosiya zvichidarika .  
Handi unoona musikana uye wanezuro



Edit with WPS Office

wekundidira machips uye ndiye akunditadzisa  
kana kufema zvakanaka wena nehana kurova

Ray: ko imi mazosangana zvekupanana lift kupi  
nhai Andrew

Ndakamurondedzera zvekumurova  
kwandakaita kusvika pese pakuzoszoka  
kwaakaita namai vake ndokubva ati

Kkkkkk yaa shuwa makwikwi chaiwo  
ingotevedzera zvinoda moyo wako shaar.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: nxaa hapana hapana apa wangu ndiCarol  
handife ndakamukanganisa nekuda kwestupid  
heart ini nxaa

Ray: kkkkk saka takuudzai kuti ndezvemoyo  
tichazokunzwai zvedu regai tinyarare

Me: ok shaar regaa ndiyende

Panguva yandanga ndakutaura kudaro  
ndakanga ndatova kudzokera kumota iye achiri  
mukudavidza ndakangoona mota ichisimuka



Edit with WPS Office

apa iri muspeed zvakatondinetsa kuti ko zvadii. Panguva iyoyo ndakapererwa nekuti ndakatoona kuti maybe musikana uyu ane zvaasara akaita chete pamota yangu. Ndakabata musoro zvekupererwa zviya . Panguva yandanga ndichakamira kudaro ndakaona mota ichinorovera pamuti mukuru waiva paside peroad ndikaziva kuti pangu pakanga pachizpoera manje. Payakarovera yakabva yakudubuka zvayo ndokumaisa mudenga mavhiri. Lucky randakaita nderekuti muroad maiva nevanhu ndivo vakatomhanya paaiva musikana uye ini ndichizosvikawo. Varume vaiva muroad ndivo vakatozondibatsira nekumubudisa mumota macho but kutaura chokwadi zvakanga zvakangooma zvaanga ava soo regai ndinyarare hangu . Uyu akanga achiri kutaridza kuti haasati afa hake ndofunga chaive chiveve chete pachinoperera hakuna munhu akaita saye



Edit with WPS Office

anorarama nhema. Seni ndakanga ndakungochema manje kutoshaya kana nezano rese. Munguva diki body yaMaggie yakatakurwa kuyendeswa kuchipatara hayo ini ndokubva ndayendawo ikoko. Ehe ndatoti body nekuti kutaura chokwadi pakanga pasina tariro . Panguva iyi kana kufonera ani zvake ndakakonewa zvachose chinhu chega chandaingogona kuchema . Kuchipatara kuye madoc haana kuda kumborova imbwa akaviga mipini vakangoti nemo.nemo kuti hapachina tariro yehupenyu pamusikana uyu



Edit with WPS Office

Hama dzangu kana makambonzwa kupera kwesimba mumuviri ndiko kwandakaita panguva iyi. Munhu wandakakwanisa kufonera ndiRay uyo wandakaudza kungoti asvike kuchipatara kwandanga ndri. Ray haanawo kutora time akabva asvika hake pachipatara paye and akasvika akawana ndichichema nekuti ndakanga ndisisina kana nezano rese.

Ray ndakamuudza zvakanga zvaitika ndokubva tazopinda mukati kunoona musikana uye. Ray haanawo mashoko akawanda aakakwanisa kutaura kusara kwekungoti

Pakutoda kusimba semurume apa Andrew .



Edit with WPS Office

Zuva rakasvika pakuvira tiriko kuchipatara apa ini kunadoc ava ndakatonyepa ndichiti mukadzi wangu tichangoroorana ndaida abatsirwe nekukasika chero pakanga pasisina tarisiro yehupenu. Kubva kwatakaita kuchipatara takananga kumba kwangu uko Ray kwaakasvika achifonera vana daddy kuvazivisa zvakanga zvaitika. Vana daddy handina kumboda kuvaudza chokwadi ndakangomuti avati musikana wangu wandanga ndiinaye.

Since kwanga kwavira vakabva vati vaizomuka vachiuyawo mangwana. Nyaya yanga yasara



Edit with WPS Office

apa kwanga kwatova kutsvaka kuti musikana  
uyu anobvepi izvo zvatakazoronga naRay akati  
iye ndiye achamuka achiyenda kuchipatara ini  
ndoyenda kubasa kutonobvunza kuti  
hapananwo here vari kushaya hama yavo or  
mwana nekuti mukati mubasa aitouya maybe  
kuzopa someone chikafu. Zvekuya kumba  
kwaakatiza akapinda handina hangu kuda  
kutozvinetsa nekuyendako because musikana  
wacho aiva wemadramma oamwe pakanga  
pasingatori pavo zvapo.

Ray akandisiya akuyenda kumba hake takanga  
tati tobatana pafoni. Carol aifona nguva yese iyi  
asi time yacho yekumufonera ndiyo yakanga



Edit with WPS Office

isipo . Manheru iwayo ndipo pandakatozotarisa mamassages hobho aanga aisa mamwe achinzi ndauya kumba hauko wayendepi . Mamwe kwakanga kuchitova kutukwa kuti wandivhara uchitorana nemusikana wako . Handina kumbotoda kutambisa energy nekupindura nekuti ndaitova nehobho mumusoro ndakangokwanisa kumuisira massage yekuti

Ndichakuudza kana ndava free Carol ndichibva ndatodzima foni yangu ndaisada kunyangadziwa zvachose. Mahusiku ese ndakavata ndichiita munamato pamwe nekuchema kuti mwari vangoitawo munana musikana uyu akwanise kumuka hake.



Edit with WPS Office

Kuchiyedza ndakabatidza foni yangu ndokufonera Ray uyo akatonditi ava kупедза kugadzirira iniwo ndotime yandakabuda ndonanga kubasa. Sezvo ndanga ndasvika vanhu vasati vavapo vese ndakamboyenda kuoffice kungonogarawo hangu ndichimirira kuti vauye . Mukugara imomo pfungwa dzakangoyenda kure ndokutanga kuchema ndrimo muoffice izvo zvakatozondipa kunonoka kubudamo kusvika pandakazoona Mai vaye vekuuya nemusikana uye vachipinda nemurume mumwe wandaizivira pacompany padaddy ipapo. Panguva iyoyo misodzi yakachizotanga manje kuwedzera kutoshaya kuti ndinoshama muromo ndichiti chii. Ndakakonewa kutaura kusvika pakasvika Ray achibva azongovaudza chimiro chaivapo.



Edit with WPS Office

Veduwe dai mwari vachindinzwira havo tsitsi vangoti musi uchanyarara musikana uyu nenivo ndibve ndafawo hangu nekuti nemaitiro evabereki vake handina pandaizomboibuda nyaya yakadai. Zvisinei takazoyenda hedu kuchipatara kwacho komuona uko kwatakawana akaiswa pamamachines ari palife support.

Nguva yatakazobvako todzokera kumba ndipowo pandakasvika ndichiwana vana mama nadaddy vasvikawo kumba. Kungoona daddy kwandakaita ndakabva ndatotanga kuchema



Edit with WPS Office

ivovo vachibva vandigamuchira ndokutanga kundinyaradza havo vachindisimbisa kuti zvoita zvakanaka mwanangu.

Patakazonogara pasi takutura ndipo pandakavaudza kuti akanga asiri Carol akanga achitovawo mumwewo musikana. Mama vakamboda kutokwidza voice asi vakadzorwa nadaddy vachibva vazvisiya zvekupopota izvo. Sezvo ndakanga ndatora number yababa vaMaggie ndakabva ndavafonera daddy vakanga vati vanoda kutaura navo plus kunosangana navo kuchipatara kwacho kwaiva nemwana wavo vachionesana.



Edit with WPS Office

Zveshuwawo takanosangana hedu kuchipatara ikoko but pakadzoka vabereki va Maggie Mai vacho vakanga vakaita kakuzvimba kumeso kwavo plus pamuromo apa ndofunga vakanga vanorohwa kumberi nababa ava.

Zvichikonzereswa neni zvese izvi nhai mwari. Vakataurirana havo ndokupedza saka chakanga changovapo kwakanga kuri kuyenda kumavisiting hour tichinomuona Maggie wacho uyo akanga achingori palife support.

Carol mazuva ano nekuda kwezvinondinetsa ndaitombomupa cold shoulder asi iye



Edit with WPS Office

aisazvitsvaka zvake . Waiti kungodai uchaona atouya kumba kuzondiswedza pamwe nekundivaraidza. Nguva zhinji dzangu dzekuyends kuchipatara akanga akuyenda nenii hake . Mai va Maggie mazuva aya ndakanga ndisingachavaone kuchipatara hameno vakanga vayendepi wekubvunza ndakanga ndisina hangu

It's been now 3 weeks Maggie asina kana kumuka zvake and doc vakanga vakutoti mamachines ngaangodzimwa tizorodze mwana uyu. Mashoko aya akauya sechibhakera pamoyo wangu . Munhu wesendakaona achitaridza kuoererwa chaiko. Sadaddy vakangoramba vakashama muromo kutopererwa nemashoko ekutura. Mbuya



Edit with WPS Office

vaMaggie vakanga vakauyawo kubva kumusha  
vakabva vatotanga kuchema zviye  
zvekurwadziwa zviye. Baba vake handichataure  
hangu. Mushure menguva yakareba vanhu  
vachichema mbuya vacho vakabva vati

Mukwasha wangu handina hangu mashoko  
andingataura akawanda pamusoro pemwana  
wemwana wangu asi ndinongoda kutenda  
nerudo rwawakamutaridza kubva ari mucheche  
kunyange nemukadzi wako ndinoda kumutenda  
zvikuru haana musi waakataridza kusada  
mwana uyu. Hongu satani azowanawo  
mapindiro hake mukati memba yako asi  
ndinoziva satani haana simba zvakanyanya  
nenguva zvichapfuura ukagona



Edit with WPS Office

kumunzwisisawo zvaaizvitira. Mwana uyu mutenderei azorore hake nekuti kana nguva yakwana haina anopikisa zvachose. Nguva ndeyamwari saka musiyei abviswe pazvimatambo izvi azorore pake akatopedza

Panguva iyoyo baba vacho vakatarisa mwana wavo uyo akanga akangorara akangonyarara zvake asina kana action ndokutanga kufamba vachiyendako ndokusvika vachifugama pabed paaiva vachibva vamubata ruoko ndokubva vati



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie mwanangu ndokwazvazova here uku. Ndiko here kuroorwa nemurume akadzidza iwe usina kwawaindivimbisa mwanangu. Ndiyo here imba yawaida kuzonditengera kuti ndisiye zvekuroja yawakandivimbisa iyi mwanangu. Wakadii hako kugara washaya uri mucheche kana waiziva kuti uchazondirwadzisa zvakadai mwanangu. Maggie mwanangu kani dzoka utaure neni baba vako kuti ukuyendepi dzoka undiudze mwanangu ugozoyenda hako. Saka ndakukurera kuti uzongondisiya just like that here. Inga wani vana vevamwe vanoita musikanzwa asi vachingova panyika vabereki vavo vachingotamburawo nekuvakaidza asi varipo. Saka ini misikanzwa yacho ndichaitirwa nani ndichatsiurawo ani mwanangu. Maggie please Maggie kani maggie iweee hii hii



Edit with WPS Office

Mbuya vacho ndivo vakanomubata mukwasha  
wavo ndokubva vavati

Baba Maggie siya mwana kana achizorora  
azorore uyu rufu mutemo wamwari and tinofa  
nenzira dzakasiyana siyana . Maggie yake  
ndiyeyi yadai kutiremera tese kuigamuchira asi  
yatochena kare akutofamba kuyenda.

Vanhu vakamboita kanguva varimo havo nekuti  
doc wacho akanga ati vanhu vaizouya  
mangwana vanyatsogadzirira and doc akati  
mozvidzimira mamachines enyu mega kana



Edit with WPS Office

zvakusunungukirai. Nekuda kwekuti mari dzacho dzaingobhadharwa dzanga dzawandisa mbuya vacho vakati hazvina basa ngaidzimwe hayo nekuti hazvishande kubudisa mari pasina chinochinja.

Takazobuda takuyenda kumba vanhu vakanga vati vanosangana mangwana kuma8 am kuchipatara pachiitwa zvinotenderwa. Tichisvika kumba daddy vakamboda kutaura nenasi nyenya yekuti ndakanga ndakutoona ndava neguva randakonzeresa handina kukwanisa kutaura navo ndakangonanga kubedroom kwangu ndokumbonovata zvangu. Ndakatozomuka kuma 3 mama vachindidaidzira chikafu icho chandakavaudza



Edit with WPS Office

uti ndakanga ndakaguta. Ndakazogeza ndokubva ndazofunga kumbobuda hangu kunoona Ray . Pandakabuda ndakabuda netsoka zvangu ndokutanga kufamba ndichiyends kwaRay. Panguva yandanga ndakunosvika ndakangonzwa kubhoikana ndichibva ndati regai ndiyendewo koyenekana naMaggie kuchipatara since ndisina kuwana time yekubudisawo zviri pamoyo pangu masikati. Ndini uyo nemugwagwa wekuchipatara apa kana foni ndakanga ndatoisiya zvangu kumba ndaingova ini nehembe dzangu nejacket rangu. Ko zvaivapo zvaitokupfekedza juzi chero kuchipisa

End of 04



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️



Edit with WPS Office

Written by Mama Natie 

Book # 10



Edit with WPS Office

# Chapter 06

## Mai Mona

Yaa ndakanga ndachizopusa manje nezvakange zvazoitika izvi. Ndichisvika kumba ndakasvika ndopinzwa court nababa Maggie vasikana zvekuti imwe mibvunzo yavo ndakanga ndakutoikonewa kuipindura ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Kubvunza kwavo ndoona dzaiva hasha and  
hasha dzavo dzakatozovatuma kundirova  
zvavasati vamboita muhupenyu hwawo kubva  
nakubva.

Masikati oakuyends kuchipatara  
ndakangoyenda zvazvivindi asi ndakanga  
ndatonzi pack yours and go. Tichibva  
kuchipatara vakauya voimutsa nyaya yavo  
kusvika ndarongedza hembe dzangu oamwe  
nevana vangu tikamusiya musha wacho.



Edit with WPS Office

Kuyenda yauva nyama asi mweya wakanga usingatombode zvachose. Hongu ndanga ndatadza hangu asi kwete zvekuti murume wangu andidaro soo. Uku ndiko kwakava kubva kwangu oamba pababa Maggie ndoyenda and kwandakanga ndava handina kana munhu aikwanisa kundiudza kuti akadii Maggie

Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasvika kumba ndokutora juzi rangu ndokubva ndatozvigadzirira chikafu ndokubuda kuyenda zvangu. Pandanga ndakuyenda ndakatopinda nemutown ndichitenga mvura plus zvinaheu pamwe anogona akuda kudyaka. Ndakangotenga maheu ndokutenga cerevita pamwe netumaplates twacho ndokutebge mvura yangu yaipisa ndokutsvaka neflask ndokuisa ndokukanda musatchel mangu ndakuyenda kuchipatara zvangu.

Ndakasvika doc vasati vachaisa but vakanga



Edit with WPS Office

vakutoda kubva pabasa pane manurse aivatapo doc vainovata kumba kwavo. Ndakambotaura navo hangu ndokubva ndazoyenda kumunhu wangu uyo wandakawana akavata zvake.

Ndakasvika ndokuisa zvinhu zvangu pakanaka ndokubva ndambotora foni yangu kumbobaya baya hangu. Munhu wandakatqnga kuvhura chart rake ndiCarol uyo aiva akaisa mameessage 12.

Ndakamavhura ndikaona kuti aingova ekutura zvekundishaya kwake kubva makuseni plus kusabatika pafoni pazasi pakanga paine yakanzi



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew why wangochinja just like weather. You used to update me everything zvaunenge uchiita but ikozvino hauchandiudze why. Ndokuda Andrew please usandidaro.

Yapazasi iyi yakandirangaridza madananirano edu ataiita shuwa nemusikana wangu ndichibva ndaoona kuti regai ndikufonere asava worried angoziva kuti daddy vanomuda

Ndakamufonera iichibva yapinda zvayo achibva atodavira



Edit with WPS Office

Hey babe

Me: sweetie wami uri sei

Carol: not fine Andrew shaa ko kusabatika  
indava

Me: handi unoziva ndine nyaya dzangu babe  
ndidzo dzikundipa kuti ndipinde ma1 wena.  
Anyway urisei hako

Carol: ndakusuwa huya undione



Edit with WPS Office

Me: uuum handisi kumba ini

Her: uripi

Me: ndri kuchipatara ndiko kwandri kuvata

Carol: saka ndiuue here ndizovata ikoko  
ndakusuwa shaa

Me: kkkk babe soo kuno kutori ne mosquito



Edit with WPS Office

hako ndokuona mangwana

Her: aah Andrew aa iwe ndikuda kukuona ini  
nhasi

Me: ndoda mukadzi anonzwisia Carol ndati  
ndokuona mangwana chii newe

Hee: Andrew wava kuda that girl iwe inhema  
here



Edit with WPS Office

Me: nxaa iwewo soo. Ndida musikana akaita  
seizviya ndichichivei paari ini ndinewe nyeredzi  
yangu. Handi unkziva kuti ini zbevasikana  
vanoita like vasina kukwana or vasingageze  
vachibzwa mvura handitombozvitarise so why  
wakundifungira kuti ndinoda chipuka chakaita  
seichi

Carol: kkkk sorry ok.

Me: xap babe wovata bho hako

Her: asi wakutovata here



Edit with WPS Office

Me: yea ndakutovata ndoku8na mangwana  
makuseni hanti

Carol: ok babe good nyt wovata bho handi

Me: cool babe

Ndichibva pacall ndakabva ndamuka hangu  
pakabed kandanga



Edit with WPS Office

ndakavata ndichibva ndatarisa kuna Maggie ndikana akanditarisa hake zvinova zvakandipa kunzwa kudzikira chaiko nemashoko andanga ndabva mukuudza Carol. Ndakangonyepedzera kugadzirisa pahuro pangu ndokusimuka kufamba kuyenda kwaanga ari ndokusvika ndogara ndakamutarisa kumeso chaiko ndine zvandinzwa zvaitoyendeka ndakadaro. Ndakaita time ndakagara kudaro ndokubva Maggi azotaura nekanzwi kanotaridza kunzwisa tsitsi uye kumunhu adzoka kuvafi kuti

Ndokumbirawo mvura kana iripo ndine nyota

Ndakanotora mvura mubag mangu ndokuuya nayo ndokubva ndazama kumupa akavata kudaro but ndakatadza kusvika ndatozoita plan



Edit with WPS Office

yekutanga ndainwa ini then  
ndozomusvisvinirawo ndomamwire aakaiita  
mvura yacho kusvika ati zvaita.

Ndakatongoona zvakanaka kumugadzirira  
zviporridge zvitete tete ndimupe. Ndakagadzira  
ndokubva ndamumanikidza kumupa zvishoma  
zvishoma achidya hake kusvika aoedza  
yandanga ndaisa ndokuzomupazve mvura.  
Panguva iyoyo ndipo pandakatomubvunzawo  
kuti wakunzwa sei akangoti zvana nane asi  
kwaingivawo kudaro nekuti akanga amuka  
zvekuvhura maziso chete marwadzo akanga  
achakazara hawozve mumuviri make.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakambozama.kutura naye achizvimanikidza hake kutaura kusvika ndazomusiya akuvata ini ndichibva ndavatawo kusvika makuseni.

Vana daddy vakauya ndichakatovata zvavo vauna baba Maggie avo vakangosvika vachiti ndinoda kutanga ndaziva chokwadi musati matakura mwana wangu nekuti matauriro amuri kuita nemanzwire andakaita nyaya iyi zvine musiyano. Mukadzi wangu achindirondedzera haana kumbotaura zvekuti vana vaidanana ava akangoti vakanetsana vakarwa saka zvekudanana izvi handizive zvakazobvepi ini .



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy; zvagara vana hamungavagone. Saka  
moti kana vaiva vasingafambidzane moti vaiva  
vese vachiyendepi chero ikoko kuzorwa  
kwavangarwa musikana nemukomana moti  
ndekweyi

Tezvara: zvino chero vachidanana iko kurwa  
kwacho kwavangabva vatanga vachiri  
kufambidzana saka kana vazova mumba  
vanogarira havozve



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: kurwa ndiyo imba baba siyai vana kana vachidanana vagarisane ava . Zvatichaita chiregai timirire iye Maggie wacho amuke tinzwe zvakazara kubva kwaari

Tezvara: ndanga ndichiti pamwe mukomana akangoitira kuti asanyanya kunetswa hake pakuti Maggie musikana wangu ndosaka ndanga ndabvunza. Kana zvirizvo zvaakaitira ngaataure hake zvagara hazvina mhozva zvinowanikwa kana pasina iripo mwana wangu ndongotora ndoyenda naye kwete kuti ndikupei basa



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: Andrew nyaya urikuinzwa iyi mwanangu zvidavirire wega nekuti oamwe zvichida nenii wacho wakatondinyepera.

Yaa uku ndiko kuiswa pakati manje uku.  
Ndakatoona kuti kuchachinja mastatements hakuna zvakunoshanda regai ndingotosimbirira nyaya yangu yandakangotanga nayo

Me: taidanana baba naMaggie zvekuzorwa zvakakonzerwa nekuti ndakanga ndamuona aine mumwe mukomana ndikangotadza kuzvidzora ndokurwa naye asi kudanana



Edit with WPS Office

tinodanana hedu

Daddy: handi mazvinzwira mega baba  
vanodanana vana ava

Tezvara; kana zvakadaro hazvina kushata  
hazvo



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva yataitaura kudaro ndipo panomukawo Maggie . Anotarisa baba vake osekerera zvake kutaridza kuvarifira. Baba vacho vanoyenda paari vonomubata ruoko vomuti

Wamuka mwanangu

Her: makadii Daddy ko mama varipi

Him: ndinofara mwanangu mama vako varikumba vanouya kukuona masikati handi



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie : hoo

Him: uuum mwanangu ndikuds kumhanya  
kubasa ndine zvandanga uchida undiudze  
pamusana pemukomana uyu. Maidanana here  
mushure usati waita accident iyi

Panguva iyoyo hana yangu yakatanga kurova  
ndichifunga kuti ko kana akdsvira zvisizvo  
manje ndotii. Panguva iyoyo ndakabva  
ndafambisa maziso angu kuyenda pane ake  
ndokusanganidzana maziso ndikaona  
akushama muromo wake ndokubva ati



Edit with WPS Office

## Ehe taidanana

Him: hoo nekuti varikuti uchibuda muno  
wakuyends kogara kumba kwavo ikoko

Ndakaona kuchinja kumeso kwake ndikaziva  
kuti akanga angotenda kuti zvimbve asi  
zvinwe zvazouya izvi zvatomukanganisa.  
Akatora nguva akanyarara achibva azoti

Hapana chakaipa asi kuroora ngavambomira  
havo



Edit with WPS Office

Him: zvakanakai mwanangu

Daddy vakazobuda vakuyenda nababa Maggie  
ndokusara ndirimo ko ndakanga ndichayendepi  
hangu ndakarinda mukadzi wekungozvipa uyu .

2 weeks later



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie kubva zvaanga ari muchipatara haana zvimwe zvaaimbotaura nenii zvinova zvaitondinetsa kuti ko hindava. Maggie aingoti kana ukamukwazisa okudavira otonyarara apa ini moyo wangu waitsva sei ndaitoda kuti nditaure naye achindiudzawo more about her life plus kumuudza kuti zvichanofamba sei kana tava kumba



Edit with WPS Office

Mushure me2 weeks akabudiswa hake ndokubva anzi ayende kumba daddy vanga vati vanobhadhara mari yekuti anozoitwa zvese ari kumba. Daddy ndivo vakauya vakatitora kubva kuchipatara kuyenda kumba uko kwandakatosvikawo Carol ariko kutoshaya kuti akanga abva nepi nhaimi . Kana makambodhinhawa ndini munhu akadhinhawa zvokuti bhee. Ndichingoburuka mumota akabva atomhanya kuuya kuzondimbundira zvake ndokubva ndangomu mbundirawo kuti asanyara asi ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndine maziso ari pandri. Ndichimuregedza ndakabva ndsona Daddy vakaita kundipa ziso rinotaura chairo . Ndakatongoshinga semurume ko maida ndidii pakadaro. Daddy vakabuds mumota ndokubva vati



Edit with WPS Office

Woona kuti wauyisa Maggie mumba Andrew.  
Maybe uchaita wekusimudza or wekudii  
handizive.

Vakatanga kufamba vachiyenda zvavo  
ndokusara ndangomirisana naCarol kutoshaya  
kuti ndobata papi . Panguva iyoyo mama  
vakabva vafamba kuuya kwataiva vacbibva  
vasvika vachivhura door remota vachibva vati

Hezvo unoti kukuvara kwazonyanya kudiiko  
nhai zimhandara itobuda hako ufambe kuuya  
mumba Andrew murume wemunhu uyu haana



Edit with WPS Office

masimudzire aangakuita buda tione

End of 06

Love you team ❤️❤️! ❤️! ❤️! ❤️!

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

ZVEMOYO ❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️



Edit with WPS Office

Story by Mama Natie 

## Chapter 07



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew

Yaa uyu musikana wamunoti Maggie uyuka yaa rakanga riri basa chairo regai ndikuudzei. Kubva pandakamuoa mari akanditi ndisachipinda muroom make so handina hangu kuzoda kuzviswededa paari ndakabva ndatombozama kuzvibvisa . Ndakaita 3 days ndisingamuone nguva yangu zhinji ndaiipedza ndiina Carol



Edit with WPS Office

nekuti aiuya averyday hake kumba. Iyewo semunhu akanga atsvakirwa madondoro chero aishandisa 1 akanga akuitawo zvimwe ega zvakafanana nekuyenda kutoilet aiyenda hake. Chikafu masikati mama ndivo vaimupa hameno kuti vakanga vakanzi kudii nadaddy.

Mazuva haamire zvawo kufamba kusvika day randakapiwa mari nadaddy vakati ndichiyenda komutsvakira hembe dzake. Ndakayenda muroom make ndokumubvunza size yake akandiudza hake achibva azonditambidza 100 us akati ndokumbirawo unonditsvakira foni yekushandisa yakankawo. Ndakamudzosera mari yake nekuti mari ndaiva nayo yandanga ndakapiwa nadaddy yekushandisa pane



Edit with WPS Office

zvandinoda so ndakangoona zvakanaka  
kunomutengerawo neyangu.

Panguva yandakabuda ndakasiya mama varipo havo . Ndakapindsa mutown ndokutanga kutsvaka hembe dzacho. Ini hangu kubva ndichitenga hembe dzangu handina kumbojaira kutenga hembe muzvimashops zvisina basa basa saka ndakangoyenda mandanga ndakajaira ndokutangs kutenga hembe dzake mwanasikana. Ndaingotengawo ndichisanganisa kubva kumaskirts ,mashorts, matrouse pamwe nadrezi ndakngotenga zvandinofarira ini. Ndakazonotsvaka shangu dzandinonzwawo koyo wangu kuchena kana ndikafamba nemusikana wangu akadzipfeka.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndichioedxa ndakazonotsvaka mapants nemabra pamwe namapads. Ndaitozviziva zvese zvinodiwa nevanhukadzi nekuti nguva zhinji Carol ndini ndaimutengera so akagara akatondioa list yezvinhu zvinodiwa pavanhukadzi.

Pandakapedza ndakabva ndanopinda mumota mangu ndakuyenda kumba zvangu.

Ndichisvika kumba ndakatambirwa naCarol namama vakanga vakagara paverondor vachiita zvavo nyaya. Ndakaburuka mumota as usual musikana wangu ndokundimhanyira ndokundimbundira zvake . Paakandisiya ndakasimudza mapapers aiva nezvinhu zvaMaggie ndokubva ndaona Carol anditarisa



Edit with WPS Office

aine kakushamisika kaaiva nako.  
Ndakamutarisa ndiine smile kumeso ndokubva  
ndati

What now

Her: zvinhu zvani babe

Me: kkk mama havana kukuudza kuti ndayenda  
kupi here



Edit with WPS Office

Her: vandiudza but zvinhu zvacho zvandikuona izvi hazvingayenderane nethat girl

Me: hakuna chinhu chisingayenderane nemunhu Carol. Handinde mukadzi anotarisira mumwe munhu pasi ini. Kana uchids kuva a good wife kwandri wotodzidza kutoda munhu wese sekuzvida kwaunoita handi

Her: but kana isiri favour wondiudza Andrew. Ndakapinda newe mushop.last time ndikakumbira kuti nditengerwo short rakaita seiri ukati riri kudhura saka ini naMaggie ndiyani



Edit with WPS Office

anofanirwa kupfeka zvinodhura

Me: mari yezvinhu zvaMaggie handisi ini  
ndaibvisa ini yabviswa nadaddy saka ndsnga  
ndichingotenga without checking maprices  
ndazongoona patill

Her: that short ndorida hako harisi kuzoyenda  
kuna Maggie ikoko. Kana uchindida wotondipa



Edit with WPS Office

Me; saka unoda kudiwa nemari isiri yangu here Carol. Zvandiinazvo ndozvatoshanda nazvo. Iyi mari ndakuudza kuti haisi yangu ndeyadaddy saka handina chandri kukupa pazvinhu zvandiinazvo. Kana ndazoiwanawo.mari ndichanokutengera zvaunoda zvacho plus very soon Maggie anenge akuyenda kuchikoro so unoda anopfeka madhende here kuchikoro kwacho

Her: hoo hazvina kuipa Andrew bho enda hako unomuo a but the moment yanunotomupa wozova kuti nomore between me and you



Edit with WPS Office

Me: kana uchida kundisiya siya Carol why are you that jealousy. Ndokunyatsokukuudza zvinhu zvinongonzwisisika asi ukutonditora kundiita benzi ini aaah iwe

Her: bho

Ndakabata mapapers angu ndokuyenda zvangu mumba ndokusvika ndikawana Maggie ari mukati achigeza pamwe nekucleaber maronda ake mamwe anga asati apora . Ndakaisa zvinhu pabed ndokumbobuda hangu ndaizodzoka hangu ndomuonesa pamwe nekumugadzirira



Edit with WPS Office

toni yake kuti kana akuita zvekupamhepo  
asatambura padata ndaida kumugadzirira kuti  
ashandise wifi yepamba yataishandisa isu.  
Ndakabuda ndokuyenda paiva nama anaCarol  
ndokutowana Carol akaradzikwa pamakumbo  
namama vachimupuruzira vachimunyaradza.  
Ndakadzokera mukati ndokutora chair yangu  
ndokubuda panze ndokusvika ndokugara  
zvangu ndokutobudisa toni yangu ndokutanga  
kubaya baya . Ndakazonzwa mama vakuti

Saka nhai Andrew haugone kuti ukatadzira  
mumwe wako wokumbirawo sorry here



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndakanganisira ani mama

Her: muroora wangu uyu

Me: mama muroora wenyu wamunoisa pachifuva kudarika kana ini mwana wenyu mangwa ahazvisizvo zvekuzochema here izvi. Hamuna kana kutanga mandibvunzawo side rangu matova busy kuti ndamukanganisira. Saka anga achida ndibvise zvinhu zvemumwe ndichimupa here.

Mama: ko zvine basa rei nhai Andrew handi



Edit with WPS Office

musikana wako here

Me: hoo ndakutozviona kuti ndini ndakagara  
ndakujaidza iwe Carol kukutengera zvese zvese  
kwandinoita wakutondiona sebenzi rako.

Ikozvino kana ukawana chaunoda unoudza  
vabereki vako wakazvarwa iwe usandinetsa futi.  
Ini uchazondinetsa kana takugara tese

Mama: Andrew mashoko rudzii auri kutaura  
iwayo hee. Carol musikana wako she have the  
right to demand chese chaanoda kwauri



Edit with WPS Office

Me: muchazodanana naye Carol.wenyu iyeye  
wamunotoda kundiita as if ndakanganisa

Mama: kkkkk kupikowo tibvirwe zvedu asi unoti  
handizive here kuti unomuda nemoyo wese  
Carol kumusiya hazvife zvakaita

Me: kkkkk the day ramuchaona ndichimusiya  
muchaita mudumbu. Kana manga mutori  
mumwe wonesanai naye muroora wenyu uyu  
asiye kunetsera nyaya dzisina basa naye . lye



Edit with WPS Office

ngaazive zvake nenii kwete kuda kuziva zvangu nemumwe munhu. Ndogara ndichimuudza kuti ndomuda and yes I really do love her but akaramba achiita soo she will loose me for good.

Ndakasimuka paye ndatobhoikana nxii munhu wepi shuwa. Ndakafamba ndokuyenda kuroom kwaMaggie uko.kwandakawana apedza kugeza achirorwa nekudresser maronda ake sezvo aingozviita hake zvinhu zvake ega. Ndakasvika ndokukweva chair yaiva padhuze need ndokubva ndagara zvangu ndokubva ndamuti



Edit with WPS Office

Let me help

Haana kudavira akangondoipa mushonga  
waanga akabata nekacloth kaaitanga  
amacleanisa handi moziva zvinoita ronda kana  
rikadirwa mvura soo ndizvo zvaaitanga abvisa  
izvozvo ozoisa mushonga. Ndakatanga  
kumucleaner ndichiisa kushonga hangu kusvika  
ndapedza . Pandakapedza akabva angoti

Thanks



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangosmiler ndokutanga kubudisa hembe  
dzandanga ndauya nadzo ndichimutaridza  
ndichiti unodzifarira here achibvuma hake

Pandakapedza ndakazomubudisa foni yake  
newline randanga ndangotengawo nechitupa  
changu ndokubva ndamuisira mukati mefoni  
ndatanga kutoibaya baya zvangu kusvika  
ndapedza zvandaida kuita ndokuzomupa  
ndikati

Ndotanga ndambonoiisa pachager hanguzve  
ndozokupa kana yambozara nekuti foni haide



Edit with WPS Office

kushanda isina kumbochajiswa

Her: no problem

Akatodaro achinditambidza foni yacho  
ndokubva ndatobudawo.hangu ko ndaigara  
ndichiitei iye anga asiri kumood yekutaura  
munhu wacho



Edit with WPS Office

Pandakabuda ndakawana Carol achiripo zvake  
and paanga akuyenda ndakaona achibuda ega  
ndikangoitawo zvetsika kumutevera ndokubva  
ndamubata atova kutobuda gate ndikati

Asi nhasi hausi kuda kuperekedzewa here  
zvawakuyenda usina kutaura

Her: uchaperekedza Maggie Andrew not ini  
mashoko angu andanga ndichitaura aye ndanga  
ndichitorevesa handichada nezvako  
handikwanise kubatwa rough because of  
someone no



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatoseka zvangu ndichiswederpaari  
ndokusvika ndokumira nechekumashure kwake  
ndokubva ndamuti

Mukadzi akangwara like you haangotsamwe  
tsamwe zvisina basa Carol chii newe

Her: I said am done Andrew why ukuramba  
uchindinetsa why



Edit with WPS Office

Me: because of a short rudo hapachina

Her: kana wakundida you will value me  
zvaizvezvi ngatimbosiya zvekudanana

Me: your wish is my command Carol ndasiyana  
newe good bye wofamba bho

Ndakadaro ndakutotendeuka kudzokera  
mumba zvangu kana anga achida kuti  
ndimunyengerere zvekutoita sekuti ndiye mwari  
anyangira yakaona handishande ikoko ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakapinda ndikagara pasofa zvangu ndichitotamba nefoni yangu while mama cooking. Mama vachipedza kubika vakabva vauya vagara neni vakamboda kundipinza court about Carol but ndakavagura vasati vayenda kure ndanga ndaneta nekutongeserwa munhu aaa.

Daddy vakazodzoka zvavo ndokubva chikafu chasavewa ini ndokutora cha Maggie ndichida kuyenda nacho daddy ndokubva vati

Andrew mwanangu chiri nane chii kungomubatsira kufamba achiuya hake achidya



Edit with WPS Office

achidzokera than kumuigira chikafu kuroom kwake zvobva zvaita sekuti haatombogone kana kufamba shuwa. Enda unomudaidza auye Maggie kuno azodya

Ndakasiya plate yake ndokuyenda komusheedza ndokutowana akavata zvake . Ndakamuudza kuti handei unodya achibva amuka ini ndokumubatsirawo kudzika pabed zvakanaka ndokumubata ruoko ndokutanga kunanaidzana naye tichiyenda. Ndaifamba naye zvishoma zvishoma and mukufamba kudero hana yangu yakatanga kurova zviye zvekunzwa kurovera munhu chaiko. Hey panguva iyi ndakabva ndamubatirira nemaoko maviri Maggie ndichimufambisa mupassage . Ndakabva ndamuti chimbomira uzorore



Edit with WPS Office

makumbo achibva ati

Haiwa ndosvika let's go ndingazorora ipapa  
here

Me: no Maggie zvoda kufamba zvishoma  
zvishoma ukanyanya kufambisa zvokurwadza  
futi chimbomira.

Haana kuitawo nharo akabva amira zvake  
mwana wevanhu apa ini maoko akanga  
akabatirira rumwe muwaist rumwe kumusana



Edit with WPS Office

kwake. Panguva iyoyo ndakangoyerekana ndava kumupudzira kumusana zvaiva soft soo zvekuti ndainzwa muviri wake kuti uri kuzvidavirira.

Panguva iyoyo ndakabva ndatanga kunzwa kuda kumupa kiss ndikati handingafire mukati sesokisi ini munhu ndichimuona.

Ndakangoyerekana ndamuzendamisa kumadziro ndokubva ndananganisa miromo yedu ndokubva ndatanga kumukissa.

Akamboda kuita mamovements ekuda kuzvibvisa pandri but nekuda kwekuti anga asiya dondoro rake akatadza ndokungoramba akamira ndichimupa kiss yangu.

Ndakazonawo munhu ruoko rusina kukuvara rwava kundipuruzira soo zviri soft ndikati hekani waro. Ndakamupa kiss yekuita sekuti ndakanga ndisina kumbobvira ndakakissa kana



Edit with WPS Office

munhu kubva. Panguva yandanga  
ndakufambisa maoko angu pamuviri wake  
ndakazongonzwa voice radaddy iro ranga  
ratova mupassage richiti

Regai ndivatarise maybe awana achizviisa  
mishonga yake. Nekuda kwemalights takanga  
tatoonekwa kudhara kungopinda kwavakaita  
mupassage.

Maggie ndoona akakangamwa kuti haanzwe  
mushe nekuti paakangoona kuti daddy vationa  
akada kutiza achibva adonhera pasi achibva



Edit with WPS Office

atodzimbirwa futi . Daddy vakanga vatomira asi pavakazonzwa kudonha kwaMaggie vakazobva vauya kwataiva. Ndakamusimudza ndokutodzokera naye kubedroom kwake pamwe nadaddy avo vaingoti am sorry mwanangu but waitoona kuti vari kunzwa kunyara maybe inyaya yekuona ndichipa Maggie kiss kwavanga vaita hameno

End of 07



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️



Edit with WPS Office

Written by Mama Natie 

Comments and views contact 0774565330



Edit with WPS Office

# Chapter 08

Baba Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

Ini ndini baba vakabereka mwana wamonzwa anoitwa Andrew uyu. Andrew aiva nemusikana wake ainzi Carol uyo wandisina kana kumbobvira ndafarira zvachose because Carol chandaiona chaaikoshesa imari pamwana wangu. Mai vacho vaimuda zvekuti hanzi munhu akanaka zvokurevesa ini hangu hayi zvaisandiitira zvakanaka asi chinenge chadiwa nemwana handina zvandingaita ndichatozodzidza kumuda hangu.

As days goes ndipowo pandosangana nemashura aya andanga ndaitirwa naAndrew .



Edit with WPS Office

Handina zvandaikwanisa kuita since akati  
musikana wake ndakatongoti ngaamutore  
agare kumba achirapiwa hake and  
ndakatofarawo kuti mwana wangu akanga aita  
mumwe musikana asiri Carol.

Mashura akazotanga Andrew akundiudza kuti  
akanga asiri musikana wake hanzi  
takangoitawo accident. Veduwe unopusa  
murume mukuru manzwa. Saka kumba kwavo  
ndonotaura ndichitii manje nekuti ndakatovati  
anoroorwa naAndrew iye akatozvibvumirawo.  
Takazoronga zvekumuyendesa kuchikoro zvedu



Edit with WPS Office

and ndaivawo nechokwadi chekuti akayenda kuchikoro akanodzidza achawana murume anomuroora waanodawo nemoyo wese tozowana kutanga nyaya kuvabereki vacho.

Mazuva aifamba musikana achitaridzawo kuti ari kupora hake. Mwana wangu aiva necare naye zvokurevesa zvandaitoyemurawo nenibaba vacho. Chikafu aimuyendesera zvese achimubatsira kusvika pandanga ndakuonawo kuti ava nani ndikati ngaadaidziwe adyire chikafu kuno kudinning kune vamwe achiitawo maexercise ekufamba. Ndakatuma Andrew uyo akasvika akunoti nyaa nhaimi zvekuti ndakatopedzisira ndati regai nditevere ndipo pandinonodhumhana nemashura Andrew ari busy kukissana naMaggie. Kuti nditaure



Edit with WPS Office

ndakakonewa zvachose ndakanga ndakutoda kudzokera apo pakazodonha Maggie achida kutiza ndokuzoyenda pavaiva vari kwandakaita. Andrew akamusimudza ndokuyenda naye kubedroom kwake akasvika achimutsveta pabed ndokubva amuisa machira . Ini kwaingovawo kutevera asi ndaiva nenyadzi dzakakurisa maringe nezvandanga ndaona. Takamusiya avata ndokubuda hedu takuyenda. Tava mupassage ndakamisa Andrew ndokubva ndati

Andrew mwanangu handide kutambisirwa nghva yangu wazvinzwa. Ndakakubvunza kuti unofambidzana naMaggie here ukanditi kwete saka nhasi wanga uchiitei naye



Edit with WPS Office

Andre: it's just a mistake daddy  
hazvichapamhike futi I swear

Me: Andrew ka usada kundipa basa ruviri iwe .  
Kana usingamude zvakanaka kubva nhasi  
handide kukuona pedyo naye

Ndakafamba ndakuyenda but kutaura chokwadi  
maziso emwana wangu akatondiudza ega kuti  
akanga achida Maggie asi anokurirwa nepride



Edit with WPS Office

plus kunyara manje hazvishande zvaanoita izvo  
kana kuri kupfimbiwa nemumwe odii achitadza  
kungomuudza chokwadi chakazara abve  
atopedza nyaya dzacho ko handi vabereki  
vaMaggie vanongoziva kuti acharoorwa  
naAndrew here

Mazuva akatanga kufamba hawo Andrew  
akanga asisanyanye kutambira pedyo  
naMaggie and Magie wacho akanga akuporawo  
zvake saka ndakanga ndakutotanga  
kumutsvakira nzvimbo yekuti awane  
kwaanoitira course yenursing zvaaitaura.



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie

Ndakanga ndakunaya zvangu vasikana and pamba apa paindinakidzidza sezvo ndaingodya ndakagara chete chete. Musi wandakabatiwa nababa vaAndrew ndichikisiwa nemwana wavo ndakazvinyarira hama dzangu kushaya kana pekupinda apa kutozoda kutiza kukangamwa kuti makumbo handina.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaitadza kana kubuda kusangana navo panze izvo zvakanga zvakutongokonzera kuti ndiswere ndakazvivharira muroom mangu. From that day Andrew aingouya nechikafu achisiya asina kana shoko raanotaura and aisada kana zvekutonditarisa kumeso zvake .

Mazuva akafamba and iniwo ndakanga ndafunga kumbonoona Mai vangu ndichivasiira mari yandaiva nayo saka ndakataimira Andrew auya nechikafu ndokubva ndamuti



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew masikati ndanga ndichikumbirawo  
undiyendese kwababa vangu ndinoda kunoona  
amai vangu nekunotora zvimwe zvinhu zvangu  
zvakaita semare results ekuchikoro

Him: kana wapedza unondoudza ndonokusiya  
no problem

Akabuda ndokusara ndakudya pamwe  
nekuyenda kogeza. Pandakapedza ndakabva



Edit with WPS Office

ndatorawo hembe panhumbi dziye dzaanga akauya nadzo . Ndakatora short ranga rakanaka zvokuti neshirt yacho zvaimatcher ndokutora masniker ndokupfeka zvangu musoro wangu ndakapfeka flat cap yandanga ndakatengerwa na Andrew ndokubva ndafamba zvishoma zvishoma kuyenda kudinning ndaiziva ndiko kwaiva ari hake. Ndakasvika ndikawana akagara namai vake ndokubva ndavaswedza zvangu vakangodavirawo imwe iya iya.  
Ndakagara pasofa ndokubva ndati

Ndapedza Andrew we can go



Edit with WPS Office

Mom: wapedza kuyendepi naye Andrew wacho nhaiwe. Unotomboziva kuti Andrew mukomana wemumwe munhu here or wakutoona sekuti ndewako

Me: ndanga ndakumbira kuyendeswa kumba  
that's why ndichidaro

Mom: haana kwaari kuyenda uyu akatomirira  
musikana wake afona achiti ari kuuya pane  
zvatinoda kuronga



Edit with WPS Office

Me: no problem kana zvichingoita ndigona  
kungoyenda hangu ndega because ikozvino  
ndakukwanisa kufamba kuyenda kana paroad  
ndonobata makombi ndoyenda zvangu

Mom; who cares about kuyenda kwako wega  
nhaiwe who cares enda tongokuona kana  
wadzoka

Andrew: handichakwanise Maggie pane  
zvazondikonesa but chiuya ndikubudise  
kuyenda hako ndonokusiya wakwira combi  
yacho pagate apo



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kuzombodavira ndakabva  
ndatongosimula ndakabata foni yangu iyo inova  
iyo yanga yakandichengetera mari yangu  
yandakanga ndakaisa kuseri kwepochi.  
Takafamba kusvika tanobuda gate pasina  
akanga ataura nemumwe zvachose.  
Tichingobuda gate pakabva pauya imwe mota  
yakanga yakanaka zvokuti iyo  
yandakangozvipawo zvivindi ndokumisa.  
Payanga yakumira ndakanzi na Andrew

Ndiyo combi here iyi nhaiwe Maggie. Unoda



Edit with WPS Office

kukwira mota dzisiri public kuti zvidii

Me: kana vachingonondisiya kwandinoda handione dambudziko ini chikuru kuyenda wangu.

Andrew; plus unoda kuyenda kunana baba wakadai so uri wega zvobuda here dei watora zambiya zvaiva nani pane short soo. Short rongoda ndichiyenda newe iri tichimira semukadzi nemurume kana uri wega havazokunzwisise



Edit with WPS Office

Me: manya unonditorera zambiya racho  
ndichitaura nevemota ava.

Ndakaona shasha yakukwinya kudzokera  
mukati ini ndokungosvika ndichibunza driver  
kwaaiyenda achibva anditi anonondisiya  
kwandinoda hake since akanga achingova  
pakungifamba famba achiona nzvimbo.  
Ndakapinda mumota ndokugara zvangu  
achibva atoimutsa. Ndakaona vezambiya  
vachibuda mumba vakaita bara vakaibata apa  
mota yakanga yatosimuka ndikati makajaira  
zvisizvo bamnn ndinonzi Maggie ini .



Edit with WPS Office

Mota ichingotanga kufamba mukomana uye  
akanditi

Am Brain and you

Magret

Wow what a nice name



Edit with WPS Office

Thanks

Is this your home or you were just a visitor

My home

Ok so where are you going

Visiting some relatives



Edit with WPS Office

Him: ok what about the bandages all over your body

I involved in a car accident

Ooh am sorry but thank God you are recovering

Xap



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo foni yangu yakaringer it was Andrew. Ndakamboda kuisiya kudavira but ndakazongoti regai ndiidaire

Hello

Ko wazoyenda sei usina zambiya nhaiwe saka unonosvika sei kumba

Since am visiting my parents ndotoziva zvavanoda nezvavasingade so usabatika hako



Edit with WPS Office

am fine

Saka mota yawakwira iyoyi ndeyani

Me: Brain

Asi mozivana

Yea tozivana he is my class mate



Edit with WPS Office

Ok but

Me: but chii manje but chii ndisiye ndimbofurwa nemhepo and usiye nyaya yako yekuda kuva take take neni iyoyo handiide

Andrew akacutter asina zvaanga ataura hake hameno akanga afungei. We continued our journey nyaya dzichitsva naBrain uye akanga ari munhu ari friendly zvokuti zvake. Akanondisiya kumba kwedu chaiko kuti ndii ndokubva anditi



Edit with WPS Office

Ndipe number dzako ndozokufonera kana  
wapedza ndokutora ndodzokera newe since  
tichingobva kuside 1

Handina hangu kumboremerwa nekumupa  
number dzacho ndakangodzidaidza  
ndokumupa zvangu achibva andibeepa akati  
ndisavewo dzake ndokubva taita sekudaro  
ndokuzobva akuyenda hake .

Ndakasara ndakupinda mugate medu



Edit with WPS Office

ndokufamba ndichiyenda kumba uko kwakanga kwakangoti zii zvako kuita sepasina munhu ko vakanga vayendepizve Maduve ini ndauya nemari kudayi plus kuvaudza nyaya ko handi ndakanga ndava netime navo here.

Ndakanosvika padoor ndokugogodza zvangu ndikanzwa voice radaddy richidavira vachiuya kudoor. Vakasvika vachivhura door ndokubva vadziura kuti ndipinde mukati.

Ndakapinda ndokusvika ndakugara pasoffa zvangu ivo ndokuzouyawo ndokukwazisana zvedu tichibvunzana mufaro.

Vakambondibvunza about magariro angu asi ndakavaudza kuti ndakanga ndakagara zvakakanakisa chose. Pandakaona nguva



Edit with WPS Office

yakufamba pasina kana mama vakanga vabuda ndakabva ndabvunza baba kuti "ko mama varikupi nhai daddy" ivo vachibva vamboita kanguva vakanyarara hameno vaizama kufungei zvavo. Papera chinguva ndipo pavakazoti "mama havapo vakayenda kumba kwavo but vanodzoka zvavo ndofunga next week iyo" Ndakavatarisa kumeso kwavo ndikaona kuti vaiva nemadoubts nezvaitaura baba vangu asi sezvo vari mubereki ndakaona kuti hazvichabvire kuti ndirambe ndichivatongesa ndakangobva ndasiyana nazvo ndokubva ndavati

" ndine zvandinoda kukusiirayi mugozovapa mondipa nenumber dzavo since ndava nefoni



Edit with WPS Office

ndigotaura navo ndichivaudza zvavanoita nezvinhu zvacho"

Baba havana kandidavira ipapo ipapo vaitova vakavaraidziwa zvavo kuita sekut vane zvimwe zvavaifunga. Vakatozodavira mushure mekunge ndaita zvekudzokorodza ndopavakazoti

" hazvina kushata mwanangu siya hako ndouya ndichivapa or ndoyenda kovapa kwavari nekuti vari kwasekuru baba Mitchel imomuno muZvishavane kwavakashanya"

Kkkkk baba vangu soo mastatement acho akanga akutowandisa zvawo. Ndakavhura foni yangu ndokuvhomora 300 us yaivamo ndokubva ndavatambidza ndikati



Edit with WPS Office

"Musaishandisa daddy mama ndivo  
vandichaudza mashandisiro avanoiita "  
vachibva vabvumirana nezvandaitaurawo havo.

Takambogara tichingoita nyaya kusvika  
pakazofona Brain achinditi wadii ndava kufunga  
kudzokera kumba daddy vakuda mota yavo so  
ndakuda kudzokera. Ndakangomuti achiuya  
achinditora hake ndakanga ndichagarirei ipo  
pakanga pasisina vanhu vandanga ndatobva  
ndakavimba. Ndakanotora maresults angu  
nezvimwe zvandaidawo



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakayenekana nadaddy ndokubva vandibudisa  
kugate ndokusvika takumira ikoko tichimirira  
Brain since akanga asati asvika. Panguva  
yatanga takamira kudaro ndakaona foni yangu  
yakurira ari Andrew.

Ndakaidavira ndokubva angoti

Usauya kuno ndichauya ndokutora kumanheru  
kana kuma7

Me: ndatova kudzoka ini am on my way now



Edit with WPS Office

Him: kudzoka nani

Me: naBrain ayenda neni

Him: Brain kuita sei kwake ndiBrain  
akambodiiko iyeye azokunzwira tsitsi kudaro

Me: hezvo



Edit with WPS Office

Him: kudii kwacho. Kana uchitoda kusvika  
uchiwana peace kuno buruka hako uuye  
nemacombi zvingatova nane chose than Brain  
wako iyeye

Me: ok

Ndakangodavira zvekuti nyaya ipere ndakanga  
ndisingade kupopotedzana naye pafoni ndaida  
kuzonoonesana makomba naye kana tasvika  
kumba. Pasinawo nguva Brain akasvika zvake  
ndichibva ndayeneka daddy avo vandakaona  
vachizama kuongorora Brain panguva  
yaakavamhoresa hameno zvavida kuziva paari



Edit with WPS Office

hameno ndezvavo izvo. Mumota make akanga ava nevamwe vakomana 2. Mumwe wacho akanga achidriver then mumwe anga akagara naye kumberi ikoko iye Brain akanga agara kumashure uko kwandaizogarawo ini.

Ndakapinda mumota zvangu ndokugara paside naye Brain ndokubva mumwe wacho amutsa mota takuyenda. Muroad mese Brain aisabvisa ziso rake pandri and kana akanditarisa aisasiirira smile pameso pake izvo zvakatozopedzisira zvaonekwawo nemumwe wake akati

Nhasi kana tanga tisimo muno mwana wevanhu aimedzewa chete nekuti matarisirwe aava kuitwa haana kumira mushe apa simairi ichisvika kugotsi



Edit with WPS Office

Him: kkkkk haungazvinzwisise nekuti hausiwe  
iwe uri pazviri

Vakasedzana zvavo vakomana vaye . Nyaya taingotaurawo here and there zvedu kusvika tanosvika pagate apo pandakawana pakamira Andrew naCarol vakatombundikirana zvavo vachiyemerana. Mota payakamira ndakaona Andrew achiita kuvhura ziso . Munhu akatanga kudzika ndiBrain achibva auya kuside kwangu ndokundivhurira door achibva andibata ruoko ndokufamba nenii achiyenda nechekugate achibva anondibatsira kuvhura gate achibva



Edit with WPS Office

anditi

Wovata bho Maggie

Me: thanks wena

Andrew ziso rake rakanga rakaita kunonzi kuvhurwa asi wekuvhurira pakanga pasina hake plus ndoona akatodzorwa nekuti aiva na Carol dei zvaisava izvozvo ndakatoona kuti paisamira mushe zvachose. Brain paakandisiya akabva adzokera ndokubva ati kunana Andrew nice



Edit with WPS Office

couple mukoma vangu

Haana kudavirwa zvake akaramba  
akakwindimiarwa hameno ikoko. Ndakatanga  
kufamba zvishoma zvishoma kupinda mumba  
umo mandakatowana daddy vavamowo maybe  
vakanga vakasira kuchaisa kubasa kwavo  
hameno. Ndakavasweresa ndokubva  
ndasimuka kuda kuyenda kuroom kwangu  
ndokubva daddy vati

Ndanzwa kuti wwnga wayenda kotora  
maresults ako gara wandipa hako ndigoona  
plan yacho yekutsvaka nzvimbo mwanangu



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangomabudisa muhomwe  
ndokuvatambudza ndichibva ndadarikira  
kuyenda kubedroom kwangu. Ndakasvika  
zvangu ndokuvata pabed ndokuyenda  
kuwhatsup kwangu uko kwandakatoona  
ndatomhoresa naBrain apa dp rake raanga  
aisa rakanga riri rangu ndichifamba ndichipinda  
mugate medu akangondiisa ndakafuratira  
zvangu status yake akanyora kuti

Ndamuona nhasi mwana akasikwa kudai



Edit with WPS Office

Kkkk zvaBrain soo zvanga zvakaoma saka shhwa anga achisara achinditora mapics ndakafuratira shuwa. Ndaitosekerera zvangu ndakatarisa foni yangu ndakatarisa pic raanga akaisa iri. Smile yakazopedzewa nemavhururwe akaitwa door rangu neface yacho yaiva nemunhu akanga avhura door rangu iyonyakanga yakatoita kusungwa chaiko.

Kkk uyu munhu anonzi Andrew ndoona anotoda kundipinda nemubra chaimo. Pandakaona akamira akasunga chiso ndakanyatsogadzika foni yangu pasi ndokubva ndamuka ndaida kunzwa zvaavinga and this time ndinoda kumuudzisa zvekuti haambife akada kutambira pedyo neni chete shit kaspoiled brat kasina



Edit with WPS Office

mamanners manje nhasi kanobva kapfeka  
dzinoshinya benzi remunhu

End of 08

Love you team Maggie ❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

Written by Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒



Edit with WPS Office

# Chapter 09

Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

Carol ndakanga ndatomubvisa palist ini.  
Ndakanga ndakutotanga kukoka zvivindi  
zvekuti ndisvikire Maggie ko munhu wach  
aimbonzwisisika here aitoda zvivindi chaizvo  
kana usina waigumira kure.. Musi waanga  
andikumbira kuda kuyendeswa kumba kwavo  
ndakanga ndatobvuma ndikati ndazvibatira jack  
pot ndaizomupfimba kusvika andida and kana  
akasandida handishaye plan chero kumubata  
chibharo ndingatoziva ndaita hangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Pandanga ndichitova muroom mangu  
ndichitsvaka smart rekuimpresso babie kana  
takuyenda ndakaona foni yangu yorira  
ndokuona ari carol. Ndakamboda kuignore ini  
anga akudei futi iye akangondiramba ega  
vanhukadzi ndozvavanobhowerazvekuti kana  
akuramba ndiyе futi ozotabga kuda kukutsvaka  
nxaaa. Akandifonera achichema hake  
achikumbira sorry hanzi ndaida kuona kuti  
unoita sei manje hauna kana kugara  
wandikumbirawo sorry saka ndatozoona kuti  
sezvo ndrini ndakakanganisa regai  
ndichikumbira rureegerero. Ndakambofunga  
kuomesa moyo wangu asi ndakazofunga  
makore atanga tadanana naye ndokubva  
ndataura naye zvakanaka achibva ati arikusvika  
kumba manje manje. Handina marambiro  
andaiita kuti auye so ndakangomuti auye hake



Edit with WPS Office

akabva atoti ndanga ndafonera namama ndikavaudza kuti ndinouya ko. Ko mama anovaita sekuti ndiye mumwe mukomana wake kuti zvidiikowo. Everything chataita anotoudza mama haaa uyu munhu uyu ka uyu

Ndakatozosiya chero kuchinja kwandaida kuita ko ndanga ndichayendepi hangu iko kwanga kwouyiwa nasisi mhepo. Ndakabuda ndoyenda kudinning kuna mama ndikatowana vakagara vachingondiona vakabva vatoti



Edit with WPS Office

Muroora wangu abva kufona manje manje  
achiti ari kuuya anga akuudza here

Hongu ndataura naye

Saka zvino Maggie wako achaita sei anoyenda  
nani kwaanga achida kuyenda ikoko "

"

Ndinotaura naye kuti tichazoyenda mangwana



Edit with WPS Office

hedu anongozvinzwisia "

"Hezvo iye handi akukwanisa kufamba here  
Andy mwanangu musiye angoyenda ega  
anosvika . Zvimwe zvinhu zvisiri zvako  
usanyanya kuzviisa mberi. Musikana wako  
arikuuya anotoda attention yako pano siya  
ayende ega"

Hoo ndomuudza paanouya kuno

Ndakangodavirawo asi sandizvo zvaida moyo



Edit with WPS Office

wangu ini. Maggie ndaitoda kumuperekedza ndomene manje zvakutaurwa namama izvo zvatova zvengano izvi. Ndakanga ndangogara nyama asi mweya wakanga watova kumota kuti ndiperekedze Maggie kwaaida kuyenda..

Ndakazonyatsopererwa paakabuda pacho . Asi akanga azvironga here kuti andikwidze BP yangu. Mapfekero aanga akaita acho vanhuwe kani ndosara ndikagona kugarisika here ini. Dei ndakaziva kuti short iri raizomufita zvakadaro ndisina hangu kumborotenga or kuripa Carol paairida paye. Regai kana Carol akanga andirambira short iri shuwa rakanga rine munhu pasi especially razopfekwa na Maggie ane celle isiri yekukwereta uyu haa unozvimba bhibho chete.Hembe dzinofita vanhu vasikana .



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie akanga akaita kunonzi kufitwa  
nehembe dzaanga akapfek. Zvekukuvara kwake  
panguva iyi zvakanga zvakutoita as if istyle  
yekuwedzera kunaka pamuviri pake.

Ndakanga ndachingobudisa ziso  
ndakamutarisa manje. Akataura zvaakataura  
akadavidzana namama ini ndakazongoita  
wekumubudisa gate chete uko kwandakasvika  
ndakumuudza zvazambiya . Iri ndiro raingova  
godo rakanga randigara musamboti itsitsi bodo  
godo rakanga randidzipa pahuro rakanga  
risingamedzeki zvachose. .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamhanya kotora zambiya uko kwandakadzoka munhu atorova pasi hake. Ndakafizuka ndikamufonera fast fast ndaida kutomuudzirira chaiko asi handina kure kwandakazoyenda ndakazodambura hangu nhare ndaona Carol aiuya . Ndakamumhanyira ko ndanga ndichadii ini ndanga ndakamira kugate.

Ndakamumhanyira ndokusvikomumbundira achibva ati



Edit with WPS Office

Wanga wakatondimirira pagate here nhai  
Andrew

Me: yea ndanga ndatononokerwa newe hangu  
handi wakanga wandiramba here ndakanga  
ndatova nebp chaiyo

Carol; ko zambiya ndeyekudii manje

Ndanga ndauya nayo kuzokupa.kuti usunge  
wakuchifanirwa kudzidzawo tsika iwe semunhu



Edit with WPS Office

ava pedyo nekuroorwa unoti ikozvino  
wambondipa another chance  
ndichatombotamba nayo here wakutouya  
kuden kuzogarira paside pangu

Carol: uuum serious here

Me; ndowanei kana ndikanyepa hangu  
ndotorevesa ndonyaya yanga ichitotaurwa  
navamwene vako yekuti tichiroorana iyi



Edit with WPS Office

Akangoseka hake ndokutambira zambiya riya ndokusunga tichibva tafamba kuyenda mumba. Vakasvika vakakwazisana namama zvavo ndokubva tatanga kutaura nyaya mama vachimuudza kuti achigadzirra nekuti vakanga vakumudawo muroora wavo padhuze.

Pandakaona nguva dzafamba ndakambubuda panze ndokufonera Maggie ndichida kumuudza kuti andimirire ndaizonomutora ini ndomene uyo akandiudza zvekuti akanga akutodzoka apa kuzondiudza kuti akudzoka nemumhu waanga amboyenda naye futi.

Zvimwe zvacho shanje inokunzwisa seunotsva vanhuwe. Ndakanzwa tuziya tuchuyerera soo ndikaziva kuti zvakanga zvandidzimba.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakadzokera mumba ndichibva ndati kuna Carol achiyenda afambe kuchakachena ndakanga ndatogaya zvime zvinhu. Maggie nhasi aizondiguta hake. Carol haana kurambawo zvake ndakabva ndamubudisa ndikatomunyepera kuti ndinonzwa musoro wangu ukutema so ndakanga ndisingakwanise kumuyendesa kumba kwavo.

Ndakamubudisa gate ndokubva ndakuyenekana naye ndipo pandoona mota yevaya vamboyenda na Maggie ichimira . Payakamira pane mumwe mukomana akaburuka uyo akavhurira Maggie door remota uuum mukomana uyu akangoita lucky ra Carol avapo chete ndingadai ndakamukwazvambura chete ini handina kana mangwana ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Iniwo handina kuzosara ndikagarisa ndakabva  
ndatomhanya mukati ndaitonzwa  
ndakanonokerwa nekunoona Maggie ndaida  
andiudze kuti vakazivirana kipi nemukomana  
waanga anaye uyu. Ndakasvika ndichivhura  
door zvehasha zviye izvo zvakatomupawo kana  
iye kumuka paanga akavata achibva  
anyatsogarisika pabed .

Ndakamira ndakabata muchiuno ndichiita  
kukonewa nehasha. Ndainzwa kuti ndimudire  
mbama ndidiiko. Pandakaona agara ndakabva  
ndamuti



Edit with WPS Office

Saka unoreva ukuda kuyendeswa kuchikoro  
nababa vangu iwe uchiita zvechihure zvako izvi  
hee?

Maggie: ndaita chihure chipi chaukutaura  
nezvacho. Ndahura nani wacho wawaona  
ndichihura naye

Me; munhu wawabva naye ndiyani haasiye  
chikomba chako here ?



Edit with WPS Office

Her: kkkkkk and uri funny zvako. Uya haasi chikomba changu uye. Chikomba munhu waunodanana naye uri mune imwe relationship ndikubatsire. Ini handina kana imwe relationships yandri so usamuisa ikoko. Kana achitondida he is going to be my husband not zvechikomba izvo zvaunotaura. Ko iwe pandri unorwei chii chinokushungurudza panyaya yangu iwe

Me: Maggie usada kufira mumaoko angu wanzwa usatomboda zvako kuzviyedza zvachose. Kana uchida zvevarume uchaita asi kwete kuitira pano. Pano ziva zwakavinga ukazviwanzwa unochema.



Edit with WPS Office

Her: kuuya pano kwacho asi ndakaita kwekukumbira here kwaukunditongesera kudaro. Handina kana basa nemusha wenyu Andrew kana uchinditadzisa kuita zviri pamoyo wangu. Ikodzero yangu semusikana kupfimbiwa asi kana musha wenyu wakumbunyikidza kodzero dzangu ndobaya handina kana pamwe panondiitisa bp. Ndotadza kutamba humhandara hwangu nekuti ndri pamba penyu here

Uyu mwana uyu kuramba ndichitaura naye kwaitova kупедза nguva. Ndakamuvhazura nembama yekumeso iyo yakamudonhedzera pabed pake. Paakasimuka handina kuona kuti akanhonga sei dondoro rake ndakangonzwa ndaripiwa apa nemumusoro futi achibva anditi



Edit with WPS Office

Kugara pano haisi mhosva zvekuti ungada kutondiita nhapwa wanzwa. Baba vako vachiuya ndinoda kuvaudza vandiyendese kumba kwedu handigare nemhuka yakaita sewe ini. Ane nhamo kana iye Carol wacho akakuda nxii uri benzi remunhu nhai. Indava uchiona sekuti kuita mari koshamisira . Mari yako kana ichishamisira ziva haishamisire pandriri wanzwa ini ndinktoshamisora nenhamo yangu iyeyi



Edit with WPS Office

Akasimuka ndokunhonga dondoro rake  
ndokubuda mumba hameno kwaaiyenda apa  
misodzi takanga yatojenga mumaziso make .  
Akabuda akasiya foni yake iyo yandakasara  
ndichitora ndokuivhura ndikawana anga  
achitova paap nhai apa akavhura pic rake ranga  
rakaiswa parofile maybe mukomana uye.  
Ndakabaikana handivanze vadikani. Ndakatora  
foni yake ndokuyenda nayo mutoilet ndikasvika  
ndikaivhurira mvura ndikaidhibhisa  
kwemaminutes ndokuzobuda nayo  
pandakanzwa kuti adzoka muroom make.  
Ndakayenda nayo ichiita kudonha mvura  
ndokusvika ndichibva ndamukandira handi anga  
ava pabed here.

Akangonhonga ndikaona achindipa ziso rine



Edit with WPS Office

kupererwa mukati asi wekutaurira izvozvo  
pakanga pasina . Ndakabva ndatotanga  
kufamba kubudamo zvangu ndikamusiya  
akangotarisa kwandanga ndri ikoko imbwa  
yemunhu ngaadzidze kutaura kwete kumama  
kwaanoita iko

End of 09



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

Vanoda from 1 follow handipe book kuinbox  
please vanhu wee



Edit with WPS Office

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

Written by Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒



Edit with WPS Office

# Chapter 11

Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

Kubva ndichikura ndakanga ndisina  
kumborohwa nadaddy mustuddy room mavo  
ndaingoziva kuchirohwa vana sisi vangu sasisi  
Assah vakarohwa zvandisingakangamwe  
pavanga vapiwa nhumbu nemumwe mukomana  
vapiwa nhumbu kudaro vakanga vasingachade  
kuyenda kogara naye hanzi haana mari munhu  
asina chinhu ndomudii. Sisi vangu vakarohwa  
musi iwoyo zvekuti kana nenii ndakasara  
ndakubvundawo.

Kubva ipapo vasika vakanga vakungoti  
aonekwa aine mukomana nadadsy aitouya



Edit with WPS Office

achinangiswa mustudy room. Zvino nhasi zvakanga zvazondisvikirawo. Murume mukuru kundirova kusvika ziya rakuyerera kana ndimiwo. Ndichirohwa ndakazviudza kuti zvavakanga vatoita kwakanga kuri kutodira peturu mumota uku. Maggie chero ndikarora Carol handingambomuregi nekuda kwemavanga andanga ndamupiwirwa aya. Ndichibudamo ndakayenda nemuroom make umo maakanga asingatode kundivhurira zvake ndikaita zvekurisunda door ndikapinda by gide.

Musikana ndaiona achiita kudedera chaiko I think aifunga sekuti ndinoda kumurova izvo kwaani ndakanga ndatoyenda ndiine pfungwa yekuda kumukumbira kuti asachiyenda kumba



Edit with WPS Office

kwavo and ndakanga ndazvipira kuita munhu  
kwaye chaiye.

Panguva yandanga ndakamira ndakamutarisa  
ndaiita kunzwa hana yangu ichiroverera zvine  
kakudzikama mukati. Makamboita moment  
yekuti hana yako inenge ichirova zvekuti  
unonzwa kuda kumbundirwa or kupiwa kiss  
here. Ndizvo zvakanga zvavapo pandri panguva  
iyi. Ndainyatsinzwu kuda kuva in her arms.  
Ndakatanga kumuswederera zvishoma  
zvishoma iye achidzokera kumashure kusvika  
anoti ndii kumadziro manje ndokubva  
ndazomuita zvandainzwu kuda zvacho.  
Zvandakaita izvi it wasn't part of my plan asi



Edit with WPS Office

zvakazongoitikawo nekuda kwekuona munhu ainditenderedza brain. Ndakanga ndatongozvipira kuzomuudza kuti ndokuda ndatomboravira ini. Kana ndikangoyera ndangoita zvandoita naye kana Carol door anenge asisina zvachose. Zvamama zvekumuda izvo vanenge vakutomupa hanzvadzi yavo kwete ini. Ndaifunga mashoko ese aya ndichikkisser Maggie uyo akanga akutotaridza kuti ava kunyika yake yega.

Panguva yandanga ndakutofunga zvekudzisa short ndipo pandinonzwa kusheedzwa padoor pake . Hey kana makambofizuka hama dzangu moiziva nyaya yacho imi. Nepandanga ndava shuwa vanhu ndopovouya kuzodaidza daidza



Edit with WPS Office

uti zvidii. Pavakabva padoor neni  
ndakatozosara ndakubudawo nekuti ndaitoziva  
uti obvious vakaramba vachindishaya  
vachazooedzisira vakuti vhura tizvionere.

Ndakafambisa ndokuyenda panze since vana  
daddy vakanga vachiri kumarooms mamwe.  
Panguva yavanga vakudzoka kubedroom kwavo  
takasangana hedu mudinning ndokundibunza  
uti ndikubvepi ndikati panze ndokupesana  
ndakuyenda kovata hangu. Mahusiku ese  
ndakavata ndichironga nekurongonora kuti  
ndoitira Maggie chii seway yekumuti sorry.  
Ndakazoona zvakanaka kuti mangwana  
ndaimutora ndomboyenda naye out  
ndokumbira sorry hangu tiri mukufara I know  
she will forgive me.



Edit with WPS Office

Makuseni ndichimuka ndakabva ndati chiregai  
ndiyende ndinomuudza kuti agadzirire  
tigozobuda but ndakatoshamisika kuwana  
munhu atopedza kugeza achitaura zvekuda  
kuyenda kumba kwavo. Mashoko awa akauya  
sepumo pamoyo pangu rakasvika richinonyura  
richimutsemura nepakati..I feel tears in my eyes  
ndokubuda hangu kuti ndochemera panze.  
Panguva yandaiva paverondor ndakaona  
zveshuwa akutobuda mwana sikana wevanhu  
apa chitarisa kuchena kwaanga akaita.  
Ndakamboda kuignore asi ndakatozongoona  
ndakuyenda kumota ndokupinda ndokutevera  
kunze kwegate uko.kwandakawana akamira  
nemukomana uye wanezuro.



Edit with WPS Office

This time ndakakonewa kuzvidzora zvachose ndakamurova ini ndokutora Maggie ndakanga ndatofunga kuperekedza Maggie kumba kwavo.

Akanditi tipinde nemutown pane zvaanoda ndokuita sekudaro ndikaona munhu akundiyyendesa kucakomana vezvibhazuka vaye akunotenga karadio kake . Zvimwe zvinhu chero uchiti ndogona kutsamwa unopera strong. Ndakangomutarisa ndatopererwa chaiko kuti chii chaanoita asi. Paakapedza ndakabva ndamutsa mota yangu ndokutanga kuyenda



Edit with WPS Office

hangu. Ndakamubvunza kuti aiva nenzara here ndimutsvakire chikafu asi akaramba zvake akati ari bho.

Handina kuzoramba ndichitaura naye pfungwa dzangu dzaitova kure chaiko ndaingodriver mota yangu ndakanyarara. Iye akanga atova busy nekaradio kake. Hameno kaibayiwa payi ndaingonzwa kachishinyiriswa .

Patakanosvika paye patakarwira day riye



Edit with WPS Office

ndakabva ndsmisa mota ndokubva ndamuti

Maggie" zvikanzi "shewe" ndakatombotanga  
ndaseka hangu ndokubva ndamuti" Am sorry"  
iye achibva ati" ko zvadiizve asi makuda  
kundisiya pano here" ndakamutarusa ndikati"  
kwete handisi kuda kukusiya but ndokukumbira  
sorry for zvakaitika pano day riya "akanditafisa  
achibva aita kuoma nekuseka zvake ndokuzoti

" ndizvo zvauchiri kufunga Andrew. Zvinhu  
zvakaitika mwedzi mingani yapfuura ndizvo  
zvaungaramba uchafunga here zvakatodarika  
zviye hazvichina basa . Handisi munhu  
anochengeta chigumbu zvekudaro ini"

Ndakatarisa kumeso kwake ndikaona kurevesa  
ndokubva ndamuti

" Kana usingachengete chigumbu Maggie sei  
nhasi wati hauchada kugara kumba kwedu "



Edit with WPS Office

Akagadzirisa pahuro pake ndokunditi

" Andrew unomboziva chii?. Ndri munhu wenyama ini asingade kushungurudziwa semashungurudziro awanga wakutoda kuita aya. Ndri munhu ane kodzero dzake . Iwe chaiye une musikana wako so ini ndikaita mukomana wangu unobatikana nei zvekutosvika pakurova nevanhu vasina mhosva. Ini ndine kana zuva rimwe rawakambondiona ndichikuitira shanje kana uina Carol here. Ndine kana zuva randakambotaudzana naye zvakashata here zvauri kuita kwandri ini"

Ndakamutarisa ndiina kuti maziso ake akanga atojenga misodzi ndokutora ruoko rwake ndokurwubata ndokumuti

" Maggie to be honest with you moyo wangu unokuda handizive wakowo moyo unokuudza chii kana wakanditarisa kudai . Imwe shanje yandikuita kutoshaya kuti ndodii asi kutaura chikwadi Maggie my heart beats for you . I love



Edit with WPS Office

you Maggie I don't think I will be able to survive without you

Panguva iyoyo misodzi iye yakanga yakudonha manje ndikaziva zvazvaireva. Ndakakwidza window rangu ndokubva ndaswedera kwaanga ari ndokubva ndamumbundira zvangu achichema kudaro. Ndakamumbundira kudaro ndaiita kunzwa kahana kake kachiita kurova zverudo zviye. Ndakaita time ndakamumbundira zvangu ndokuzomusiya ndakuona kuti anyarara ndokumuti



Edit with WPS Office

Saka wati kudii Maggie moyo wangu wafunga  
kuutsemura nepakati here or

Her: Andrew yes my heart beats for you bu the  
fact yekungoti une mumwe musikana haindiitire  
zvachose. Kubva kare kwese handisati  
ndamboita zverudo asi pauri ndanva  
ndichitozviona kuti pane zviripo asi nenaya  
yaCarol I can't date you . Chero neni moyo  
wangu kutouysemura kwandatoitawo ikoku asi I  
have no option

Me: about Carol don't worry I will manage mese  
makadaro



Edit with WPS Office

Her: kkkkk Andrew chokwadi hachiputse ukama  
hwedu wanzwa asi kutaura chokwadi  
zvaukutura hazviite zvachose.

Me: saka unoda ndiite heart attack here  
ndichiitira munhu mupenyu nhai Maggie. Wadii  
wangondibvuna just for the sake of our hearts  
kumberi tenge tichingozzoona kuti zvinonzwi  
asi parizvino tomboitira moyo yedu

Her: ok Andrew I heard you but I have a



Edit with WPS Office

question to ask

Me: go ahead

Her; Carol hausi kuda kumuroora here

Me; I am thinking to

Her: ok so ndinoda kuti undiudzewo.kuti saka  
iwe tikaitira moyo yedu sekureva kwako



Edit with WPS Office

uninditenderawo here kutsvaka mukomana  
wangu wekuzoroorwa naye nekuti pauri  
oanengw pasina kana imba kungori kunzwisana  
moyo.yedu chete

Me: yea ndokutendera Maggie ko handi ini  
ndinengw ndaroorawo here

Her: ok kana pakadaro pakanaka  
ndazvinzwisia we can try



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaita kufara chaiko hama dzangu  
ndokumbundira Maggie wangu nekutomuo  
kiss pamalips ake iwayo. Zvekuyenda naye  
kumba ndakanga ndatoina zvisingachatoite  
ndsitomboda kuswera naye ndichimbomuona  
hangu so ndakabva ndamuti

Takumbomira kuyenda kumba ndombofamba  
famba newe uchiona nzvimbo then  
ndozonokusiya kumba kwenyu manheru handi

Haana kuramba hake mwanasikana sezvo  
akanga achiri makuseni ndakapinza mota  
mumugwagwa weBulawayo zvangu taizidzoka



Edit with WPS Office

zvedu same day ko handi takanga tiine mota yedu here. Mumotawo ndakanga ndakutorova zvimasoft music ndichiimoresser madam ka ava.

Iye Maggie kubva zvaanga angobvuna akabva atochinja kudzikama kuita munhu kwaye nhaimi. Kutaurisa kuye kwakanga kwakutoorerera kunyadzi hameno why. Maggie ndiye munhu wandaiziva asingaoererwe asi apa anotaridza kuti akanga apererwa chaiko.



Edit with WPS Office

Takanosvima zvedu kuchi mangwanani ndokutanga kungofamba tichiona nzvimbo nemunhu wangu. Chose chose chandanga ndangoona chakanaka ndaitengera musikana wangu zvangu zvihirongedzewa. Ativa masikati ndipo pandakazofunga sisi vangu Ayanda vakanga vakaroorwa mubulawayo imomo ndokuzongoti chiregai ndinovaonawo sezvo ndasvika munzvimbo. Ndakamufonera ndichimubvunza kuti uriko here kumba achibva atoti ehe ndriko ndokumuti surprise visit ndakutosvika.

Ndakazorova mota ndokunosvika kunba kwake ndikatowana ariko zvake nemurume wake



Edit with WPS Office

maybe that day akanga asina kuyenda kubasa  
hameno. Patakasvika mwana wamai vangu  
akandimhanyira hake ndokuuya  
achindimbundira paakaona Maggie ndakaona  
mufaro wake uchiwedzera pachiso ndokubva  
ati

Don't tell cuti.waindivanzira cuti wakaroora  
Andrew

Me: kkkkk waida kudii nemukadzi wangu .  
Ndosaka ndatouyaka handi waona  
kukukoshesa kwandaita . Vamwe vese  
handisati ndatomboshanyira vakuru asi  
ndatanga nekwauri kuzokutaridza muroora



Edit with WPS Office

wako

Her: hiii makhoti saka wakanga usina kupiwawo  
kana number dzangu here nemukomana wako  
or hautode hako hana dzemurume

Me: iwe iwe siya munhu wangu aah. Handi  
ukuona kuti akakuvara tipinzewo.mumba  
tizorore hedu tigozoona kudarikira



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo murume wake ndiye  
akatozopindura zvikanzi

Nhasi hakuna kwamunkyenda henyuzve tsano  
worse matouya naambuya kudai soo hakuchina  
kwamodzokera zvachose motomboita 3 days  
muri kuno henyu tichionana. Kumafuctions  
vamwe vazhinji vanoshanyirwa nehama



Edit with WPS Office

dzevakadzi vavo asi ini dzangu haoana inenge  
iripo kuita sendisina kuroora shuwa

Me: kkkkkk musadaro baba Jay nguva haibatike  
zvekudaro

Him: manje kunoku ndinods kutokutorai big  
time kubasa kwedu in the next 2 months  
kunenge kuchitodiwa accountant saka sezvo  
ndri manager ndichatokusoterai mopinda basa  
nekuti hamungati maroora moramba  
machingochengetwa nababa aaah imi makura  
imi



Edit with WPS Office

Takasedzana zvedu tichipinda mumba umo matakavija togara pamasoffa. Ayanda akayenda mubedroom make akanotora zambiya ndokuuya naro ndokupa.muroora wake kuti asunge since akanga akaofekawo dress risina kunyanya kureba . Maggie ndaiona aiva ane kamwe kakunyara maari hake.

Panguva yatanga takuda kutobuda ndipo paakati hakuna kwamunoyenda regai ndifonere baba ndivaudze kuti murikuno. Panguva iyoyo



Edit with WPS Office

hana yangu yakatanga kurova manje ndakuona  
kuti ndichabatirwa madhiri angu ekunyepa aya.  
Ndakakweva Mai Jay ndokuyenda naye panze  
ndokubva ndamuudza nyaya yakanga iripo  
achibva atoti

Haa iwe kana atombokubvuma iwe  
uchimudawo chii chinokona. Iwe takutoita dhiri  
unomusiya kuno iwe woyenda kunbonopedza  
nyaya dzako naCarol wako wozouya kana  
zvapera .

Mai Jay ndizvo zvandaimudira hangu anoita



Edit with WPS Office

semunhu mukuru mukutaura umu. Akazofonera baba avo vakatoti

Ngaadzoke hake nhasi Andrew wako iyeye nzenza yake yatouya nemabags kuno ngaauye apedze nyaya dzake

Hey apa ndakaita kuoererwa chaiko ko Carol akanga atouya kuti zvidii manje. Ndakabata bata home dzangu kuda kutarisa foni asi ndakazorangarira kuti yakanga yasara mumba mamaggie pasi pepillow. Ndakazonotaura namai Jay ndikamuti Maggie akusara ini



Edit with WPS Office

ndoyenda hangu kunoona jyaya dzanga  
dzandimirira kumberi iko.

Ndakazodzokera mumba ndokubva ndadana  
Maggie padivi ndokubva ndamunyepera kuti  
tovata tese kwatete but ndikungoda  
kumbomhanya mutown kutenga zvavanditma  
ndodzoka achibva abvuma hake . Ndakabuda  
nababa Jay ndikanovasiya mutown  
ndokutorova pasi zvangu. Kwandanga ndasiya  
Maggie ndoziva ndakanga ndskusiya kuri safe  
manje chero zvemumwe mukomana zvaaitaura  
hakuna kwaazombozvitira zvachose  
ndaizongomuroora ini .



Edit with WPS Office

End of 11

Mama Natie loves you all ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ !

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

BY MAMA NATIE 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒

0774565330



Edit with WPS Office

# Chapter 10

Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

Yaa kana makamboona vanhu vane hutsinye  
ndivava bhuti vanozviti Andrew ava. Mwana uyu  
anenge akabiwa pamba pasatani chete uyu  
nekuti maitiro ake haasi kwawo. Shuwa munhu  
angatira foni yangu kunoivhurira mvura shuwa.  
Ndakarwadziwa kusvika palast point asi  
chekumuita pakanga pasina hapo..

Ndaida kumirira pandoyenda kunodya ndaida  
kunoudza baba vake nyaya yangu vachinzwa.  
ndinoda kuyenda kumba kwedu zvangu I can't  
stay here anymore.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanga ndangogara pabed ndakabata iyo foni yakanga ichibuda mvura hayo. Misodzi yakamboda kubuda asi ndakaiudza moyo wangu kuti usachemera chinhu chisiri chesimba rako ndichibva ndatonyarara kuti zii.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasara ndakumuka zvangu ndokutora dondoro rangu ndokufamba kutevera kudinning uko kwandakawana vakagarisana baba namai nemwana ndokusvikogarawo pasoffa rangu ndega.

Ndakamboita kanguva ndakanyarara kusvika pakasimuka Mai vaAndrew kuyenda kopakura chikafu vachibva vauya nacho. Akagezesza vanhu maoko ndiAndrew . Akandigesesa achibirira kunditarisa asi nekuda kwekutsamwa kwandanga ndakaita ndaingosiyana naye hangu. Ndakatora plate yangu yechikafu ndokubva ndangodya misuva mishoma ndokubva ndatogeza maoko. Baba vaAndrew vakanditarisa zvekupererwa zviye . Vaindiziva



Edit with WPS Office

ndri sisi zvikafuka saka apa vakatoshamiswa  
kuti ko hindava ndakanga ndageza maoko so  
soon. Vakagadzika plate yavo yavanga  
vakabata patable ndokunditarisa vachibva vati

Maggie mwanangu ndikuona kuti hauna mufaro  
zvachose chii chanetsa

Me: hapana chanetsa baba ndaguta hangu



Edit with WPS Office

Him: no haasiwo maziviro andinokuita aya  
Magie asi baba pane zvavanokuita here kumba  
kwawanga wayenda.

Me: kumba kwanga kwakanaka baba asi  
kukubudirai pachena ndinods kuyenda kumba  
kwedu before doing something you will regret  
keeping me in your house

Kwakatonaka here Maggie mwanangu chii  
chanetsa



Edit with WPS Office

Mukakwanjsa kuudza mwana wenyu kuti handisi mukadzi wake mungabatsira baba. Handina any day randakambomutsamwira ini chero ndimamuona aine musikana wake Carol so iye mhosva yaanosvika pakundirovera ndeyechii. Handibvumirwe kukwira maprivate cars ndakaita sei ini. Kutaura kuno asvika pakunyika foni yangu mumvura kuti zvidii

Maggie mwanangu am really sorry ndinotaura nemwana wangu . Zvefoni don't worry ndokutengera imwe usanetseke zvako .



Edit with WPS Office

Foni handichaide I can manage kugara ndisina  
ikoku chandangoti ndinoda kuyenda kumba  
kweku thats all I want.

Maggie mwanangu tarisa hausati wapora saka  
baba vako vachanoti kudii zvoita sekuti  
taikushandisa pano here

Don't worry about baba vangu ndinotaura navo  
vanondinzwisia



Edit with WPS Office

"Andrew mwanangu chii newe chii  
chinokunetsa "

"Am sorry dad it's just a mistake it won't happen  
again "

"Sorry for your self wanzwa. Evertime ukaita  
zvawauta you used to say hazvife  
zvakadzokorodzeka kuti zvidii"



Edit with WPS Office

Am really sorry dad. As for phone yake  
yandauraya ndomupa yangu hangu

" you are pushing me to the extent yandisingade Andrew. Ndokusekerera ndichikuona semwana kwaye but ndoona wava kuzvinyanya mwanangu. Wakuda kutsvaka kundiisa kuna baba vakashata zvachose. Maggie uyu ari pano nekuda kwemisikanza yako asi wakutoramba uchiwedzera chii newe



Edit with WPS Office

Mom: hezvo shuwa baba Andrew mungatotuka mwana wenyu because of mutorwa here. Iye zvaati anoda kuyenda kumba kwavo why can't you let her go.

Dad: ndimi makaresva kurera mwana wenyu uyu so kana ndakuda kumugadzirisa ndokumbirawo muvhare muromo wenyu nekuti ndingakukangamwai kuti muri ani muno mumba. Andrew ndinoda kusangana newe kustudy room kana tapedza kudya . Maggie mwanangu ndanzwa zvawataira ndichasiya ndakuoa mari mangwana woyenda hako kumba



Edit with WPS Office

kwenyu. Ndichauya ndichikuona ikoko pamwe nekukuvigira mishonga inenge yapera plus baba vako ndichataura navo kubasa mangwana

Andrew: Daddy ko moti ayende kupi Maggie inga wani takati anogara pano kusvika apora

Daddy havana kumudavira zvavo vakabva vatogeza maoko ndokusimuka vakuyenda vachibva vati



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew am waiting for you wondikasirorawo

Vachingobuda Mai va Andrew vakasimuka  
ndokuuya pandaiva vachibva vandipa mbama  
nekuface kwangu vachibva vati

Mwana wangu akuyenda korohwa because of  
you kamuroi kechidiki iwe. Manje nhasi ndijods  
kukurovawo unzwe kurwadza kwazvo.



Edit with WPS Office

Vakandipamba imwe mbama kumeso zvekare  
vachibva vazobatwa nemwana wavo achibva  
avati

Mama kana ndikanetsana naMaggie please  
siyai nyaya dzacho dzipere musina kudzipindira

Mom: saka unoona sekuti zvaanoita zviri bho  
here izvi. Akajaira nhema mwana uyu mhan  
anoda kumborohwa azive zvaakafambura  
kwete kuzokonanisa mhuri dzakanga  
dzaichizvifarira hadzo.



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew haana zvaakataura kusara  
kwekungondibetsera kusimuka achibva  
andivhatidzura kuna Mai vake avo vaitods  
kutondikwakukira kuti vandirove . Akanondisiya  
ndakupinda muroom mangu achibva andipa  
toni yake zvikanzi ufane kuvaraidzika ndichauya  
ndoitora kana ndakubva muna daddy.

Iye akatoona kuti ndakanga ndisingatode  
kuigamuchira achibva aita yekuisa muhomww  
mangu ndokubuds akuyenda mustudy room.  
Study room yacho yaingova opposite nerroom  
yangu hayo so.mdakakiya door rangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndokumomira ndakarizendama ndichida  
kuteerera zvavaizotaura mukati

Ndakanzwa daddy vakuti

Andrew mwanangu handina kukuvenga asi  
ndakuvenya hunhu hwawava nahwo . Ndofunga  
ndogara ndichikubunza about Maggie uyu.  
Unoda Maggie here Andrew or chii chaizvo



Edit with WPS Office

Him: Daddy handizive kuti chii chaizvo chiri  
kuitika I think Maggie ndomuda saka  
ndichimuitira shanje dzakadaro

Him: pawakaona Carol ukanzwa kumuda  
wakadii nhai mwanangu

Him: ndakamupfimba achibva andida daddy

Daddy: saka Maggie uri kutadza kubudisa  
chokwadi chako kwaari here . Rurimi rwako  
rwakanamira zvekuti haukwanise kutaura kuti  
ndokuda here



Edit with WPS Office

Him: kwete

Dadsy: saka chii

Him: handitozivewo daddy

Daddy: kusaziva kwako ndikakurova uchaziva paumire handiti. Ndinoda kukurova mwanangu and handisi kuzokurega zvachose



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo ndakanzwa maboita karunyararo  
ndikazonzwa vakuti

## Position

Hameno vaibvirei havo. Panguva iyoyo  
ndakachizotanga kunzwa kurohwa kwemunhu  
manje hameno airohwa nei ndaingonzwa  
kushinyira kwemunhu nekurira kwemboma  
regai ndingoti imboma yaishandiswa.



Edit with WPS Office

Baba vanorova zvavo ivava. Ndaiita kunzwa kugomerera vachingorova chete. Andrew handina kana kunzwa kana kubudisa sound kwake waingonzwa kushinyira chete. Ndofunga unenge uchirohwa wakaiswa panzvimbo yaisingatombofe wabhubha nekuti ndakanzwa vakuti kuna Andrew any slight mistake ruoko tokuyendesa kwadoctor kuplaster.

Mukomana akazoti ainzwa manje ndskazotabga kunzwa kutaura achikumbira sorry kuna daddy vake . Panguva yavakazosiya kumurova ndakabva ndamhanya pabed pangu ndokuvata ndokufuga nemusoro ndainge ndakunzwa kutyawo kuti ko kana vakangoyerekana vati newe huya.



Edit with WPS Office

Vakabuda muye ndokuyenda havo ndikanzwa  
padoor pangu pakuita knock ndikaziva kuti  
ndibhudhi vekurohwa ava. Ndakayenda padoor  
ndokusvika ndikati

Ndiyani

NdiAndrew



Edit with WPS Office

Me: kwakanaka here

Him: ndokumbirawo kupinda ndine zvandinoda  
kutaura newe Maggie

Me: totaura mangwana Andrew.or tichataura  
pane vamwe vanhu ko kana uchida kundirova

Him: handikurove Maggie please open the door  
for me



Edit with WPS Office

Me: kana uchida foni yako rega ndikupe Andrew

.

Ndakadaro ndichitovhura door kuti ndimusvitse  
but kandikurira simba achibva apinda mukati.  
Ndakanga manje ndskubvunza serutsanga ruri  
mumvura mukomana uyu abva mukurohwa  
anogona kutoda kunditsivira shungu chete uyu.  
Maziso angu akanga atojenga misodzi manje .  
Ndakatanga kuswedera kumashure zvishoma  
zvishoma iye achingotevera apa anga akaisa  
maoko muhomwe achitevera kudaro.

Ndskapedzisira ndanoti ndii kunadziro manje



Edit with WPS Office

iye ndokuuya ndokumira pamberi pangu apa akaita kuti ndii nenii zvekuti ndakanga ndava kufema iye.

Chandanga ndakangoita kunenekedza foni yake ndichiti pada angagamuchira akabuda asi aisatoda kuitora. Ndakavhara maziso angu manje ndskungomirira kuridziwa nembama or chibhakera hameno chaaida kundipa.

Ndakavhara maziso kudaro ndakatanga kunzwa kuswadera kwake pamuromo pangu .

Ndakaramba ndakavhara maziso angu kusvika asvitsa muromo wake pane wangu achibva atanga kundikisser. Maoko ake haana kumabudisa muhomwe akanga akangomaisa. He kissed me zvekuti ndakatanga kusvinura zvishoma nezvishoma ko yakanga yakupinda



Edit with WPS Office

kusikoka kiss yacho. Iye akanga achiti ndii neni mazamu angu akanga akatunga chest yake . Akandikissa zvekuti ndakatombokangamwa nhamo dzangu dzese vasikana. Akazobudisa maoki ake muhomwe achibva avhara door rangu ndokukiya nemukati. Panguva iyoyo everything was fine chero anga akanditora akayenda neni kubedroom kwake ndofunga ndaingoyenda chete. Achipedza kukiya door akandisumudza ndokundiisa pabed pangu ndokubva atanga kundikisser zvekare.

Uum kiss yacho yakanga iri sweet kani hama dzangu zvekuti ndakatanga kungonzwa ndakuda kubudisa zvimasounds asi zvaizovharwa nemuromo wake Andrew.



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva yaakazopinza maoko ake mukati mehembe yangu manje apa ndipo paakandindisa kure kure vasikana. I couldn't control myself ndakatoscreamer zvakanzwikwa kana nana daddy avo vakatozouya vakandigogodzera. Nxaan kana makambodhiniwa ndini munhu akadhinihiwa hama dzangu. Nepandanga ndava pakanga pasingatombode zvese izvo. Vakadana kanokwana kuita ka5 ndisina kudavira ndichingova ndakaisa muromo wangu pane waAndrew kechi6 ndipo pandakazovadavirq ndichitonyepedzera kuita munhu akanga akavata chaiye. Vakandibvunza if ndsbga ndamboita any sound asi ndakavafambira ndikati handisi ini. Vakabva paye ndokuyenda kotarusa mustudy room mavanga vasiya Jaya vakawana achingova machira chete.

Vachibvapo vakandibvunza kuti hamuna kumboona Andrew here ndikati handina ko maida ndimureve kuti ari muno here.



Edit with WPS Office

Vakazobva paye vakuyenda havo ndonguva yakasara Andrew akubudawo apa kubuda asina kana kutonbotaura neni zvake . Ndakasara ndikaita sendicharida mhere ini . Foni yake akanga asisiya hake hameno akanga aisiirei. Nguva dzatova kuma11 ndakaona yakuringer ari carol aifona ndakangoona nemasavherwe adzanga dzakaitwa kunzi

Wifey

Ndakamboda kuidavira kuti ndimufizure nditi Andrew arimuroom mangu akavata asi



Edit with WPS Office

ndskazozvidzora ndafunga kuti munhu wacho  
anonzi Andrew haana kana nedivi rese  
unotozoita seucharohwa zvako kuti  
wakaidavirirei.

Akafona kakawands ndikaoedzisira ndatoiisa  
pasilence ndakanga ndaneta nekunyangadziwa  
ini aah. Zvemamissed calls vaizongobvunzana  
nemukomama wake kuti famba sei .

MMakuseni kuchiyedza baba vakauya



Edit with WPS Office

vakandisiira mari yauva 50 us vakati  
ndeyekufambisa kana ndakuyenda. Ndakaitora  
ndokubva ndstomuka ndokutanga  
kugadzirirawo hangu handi ndakanga ndati  
ndinoda kuyenda ndini here. Ndichipedza  
kupfeka ndipo pandakaona Andrew akupinda  
muroom mangu achibva ati

Ko wamukira kugeza unoda kuyendepi mhai  
Maggie

Me; kumba kwedu inga wani ndakataura nezuro



Edit with WPS Office

Haana zvaakataura ndakaona angoramba akanditarisa ndikaona maziso atojenga misodzi achibva atobuda asina kana kutora nefoni yake. Ndakarongedza mari yangu muhomwe mesatchel rangu ndokubva ndabuda zvangu kuyenda kudinning kwaiva namai vake ndikaniyenekana navo vachibva vatodavira vakafara havo maybe kwaiva kufarira kuti ndoyenda. Ndakabuds ndikawana Andrew akamira paverondor akazembera madziro ndokubva ndamuti

Foni yako ndaiisa pasi pepillow muroom mangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Haana kudavura akabgoramba akanyarara ini  
ndokubva ndatotabga kufamba kubuda zvangu .  
Ndichingonobuda pagate ndakabva  
ndsdhumhana nemota yaBrain zvekare.  
Paakandiona akaita kuhuruka achimhanya  
chaiko achiuya kwandiava achibva ati

Ndanguva ndazama foni yako haisi kuita wani  
nhai Maggie ndanga ndichida kungokubvubza  
kuti wavata bho here but ndatozokuona hangu.

Ndskangofocer smile ndokubva ndati



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangamwa kuiisa pachager haitorina  
moto zvayo

Him: saka apa wakanangepi makuseni ano  
manje

Me: mukati mukati umomu

Panguva yataitaura kudaro handina kana  
kumboona kuti Andrew akanga abudisa mota  
mugate nguvai ndakangionakauuya kundikweva



Edit with WPS Office

zvehasha zviye achibva anondiisa mumota make ndokukiya door achibva adzokera kuna Brain uyo akanga akamira achitoshaya kuti ko chii chakanga achichitora nzvimbo.

Akasvika achibva amupa zvibhakera zviviri panguva imwe. Iye yamunoti double punch ndiyo yakaitika ipapo . Brain ndoonawo mongo waiva mushoma akangozvipiwa nekutodonha zvake.



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew akamusiya akadaro ndokudzoka  
akuuya kuzomutsa mota takuyenda.  
Takafamba tikanopinds nemutown ndine  
zvandakanga ndati ndinoda kutenga.  
Patakasvika pavakomana ndakabva ndstenga  
kabhazuka kangu zvangu ndine zvandakanga  
ndatogaya ipapo . Ndichingopora chete  
handishaye plan yekutsvaka mari nako  
kabhazuka kangu ikako mirai muone



Edit with WPS Office

End of 10

Love you team

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

Don't forget to subscribe ALETA DAUGHTER OF A BLIND WOMAN. Low prices every one can afford. Huyai neuhwandum hwenyu kusub book rakachipisa manyidzanai tione . Kana warida bata Mama Natie on 0774565330. Hurry hurry hurry



ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️



Edit with WPS Office

Written by Mama Natie



....Chapter 12



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie

Shuwa pane zvimwe zvinhu  
zvinongokudzikamisa wega vasikana. Kubva  
zvandanga ndabvuma Andrew hameno kamwe  
kakunyara kanga katova mandri soo.  
Ndaimbozama kuda kuzvishingisa kutaura asi  
zvaizongoperera mumuromo ndonyarara hangu.  
Zvekuyenda Bulawayo kwandakayendeswa



Edit with WPS Office

zvaingovawo zvake zvemusoro wake not kuti takanga tataurirana.

Muroad mese ndaingofqmba ndichitengerwa zvimanice nice vasikana zvekuti ndakanga ndakutoenjoyer rwendo rwacho chero ndakanga ndisiri ini ndarwuronga.

Masikati takazoyenda kumba kwasisi cake uko kwaakasvika akuvanyepera kuti takanga



Edit with WPS Office

takaroorana. Ndakamboda kubuda musaga ini asi ndakazongonyarawo ndokuita semunhu mukuru.

Takaswera zvedu zvakanaka kusvika pakazobuda Andrew nemurume watete Mai Jay ini ndokusara navo tete Mai Jay apa vautarisa sei zvavo. Inyayawo yekungoti ndakanga ndisina kuvajaira saka ndaisakwajisa kuvataudza zvakanyanya ndaingodavirawo zvavanenge vabvunza hangu.  
Ndakazoshamisika vakunditi



Edit with WPS Office

Saka mune nhumbu here maiguru or muchiri  
kumboda henyu kупедзиса kutamba ujaya  
neumhandara

Hezvo nhaimi mashoko rudzii avanonditaurira  
iwayo shuwa. Ndakakonewa kupindura  
ndokuramba ndakanyarara ini kusvika  
pavakazoti

Pane zvandinoitora muriora wangu usafunga  
hako kuti tete vangwarisa ava



Edit with WPS Office

Me: handina nhumbu ini

Her: zvakanaka muroora wangu tine zvatinoda  
kutanga taona mamilisirwe azvingaitwa wozoita  
hako nhumbu.

Me: ehoi

Vakazotanga kubika havo kudya kwemanheru



Edit with WPS Office

ini ndakangogara ndichitotamba nekamwana kavo kaJay kacho ako kakanga kasina kumbonyanya kukura zvako. Pavakapedza kubika ndipo pakapindawo murume wavo ari ega. Ndakadongorera dongorera ndiine hope yekuonawo Andrew but hazvina kuita sekudaro plus kuuya kwavo zvototaridza kuti vauya netsoka nekuti kana mota handina kuinzwa kutinhira panze ini . Vakasvikogara zvavo pasoffa ndokubva vati

Ambuya ndine hurombo tsano vazofonerwa mutown hanz kumba hakuna kumira mushe so vati vamhanye vanozodzoka vachikutorai havo maybe mangwana or kuswera mangwana



Edit with WPS Office

Me: hapana hapo chakashata.

Chero ndanga ndabatikana ndipo pandanga  
ndixhazvitaridza here shuwa mumba mevanhu.  
Chikafu chakuya tikadya hedu ndokuzoyendwa  
neni kune imwe room kwandakanotaridziwa  
zvikanzi ndiyo yandichafana kushandisa  
kusvika ndazotorwa. Ndakangosvika nekuvata  
hangu ndokutofuga musoro wangu .



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva yandakanga ndakutotanga kubiwa  
nehope ndakaona door ravhurwa vari tete Mai  
Jay vaitotaura pafoni. Vakasvija vachibva  
vanditambidza foni ndokuti

Taurai na Andrew uyu akuda kutaura nemi

Ndakatambira foni ndokuisa panzeve ndokuti

Hello



Edit with WPS Office

Him: babe

Me: hello

Him: I miss you already

Mai Jay vakabva vangondibhabhaisa havo  
vachibuda maybe vakaona zvisingaite kuteerera  
conservation yedu naAndrew.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: miss me pachii pacho wadii kudzoka  
ukanditora tayenda tese kumba kwacho

Him: ndazongomhanya zve emergency babe  
ndodzoka ok

Me: kwandakabva ndokuziva mari ndinayo  
ndoona yekutamba

Him: Maggie ndati sorry wani ndodzoka  
mangwana ikoko kuzombogara hedu tichiona  
vamwe tozodzoka tese nekufamba kwetime



Edit with WPS Office

Me: hoo

Him: saka haugone kuyenerawo daddy here  
Maggie

Me: iwe ndisiye aaah

Him: uuum hoo anyway wasara sei hako .  
Havasi kunetsa here tete



Edit with WPS Office

Me: zvese bho

Him: ok saka unodei kana ndakuuya mangwana

Me: hapana hangu

Him : ndongoona yekutanba semurume  
ajuyenda kumukadzi wake

Me: is that we agreed



Edit with WPS Office

Him: kkkkk kuye kwanga kuchingova kutaura  
kuye Maggie how can I be able to watch  
someone achitambira pedyo newe. Pauri pane  
makuva wangu handitombokuvhare.

Me: ok kana wadaro.uts fine chweo pauri  
patova nemakuva manje Carol wako wotoona  
yekutamba naye

Him: kkkkk munhurume ndini and ndoita  
zvandinoda zvaCarol ots not your issue  
ngatitaure zvedu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: hoo saka iwe why ukundirambira kuitawo  
mumwe mukomana while you know kutiniwe  
waunotoda kuroora nsiCarol why

Him: iwe unodiwa nemoyo not nwpfubgwa  
Maggie . Rudo rwangu kwauri harufe rwakaoera  
chwro zvodii. Zvana Carol ndezvemupfungwa  
izvo 1 day pazvichabuda ndopachaperera  
sarungano.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: tongosangana pakati Andrew gandisi benzi rinoitiswa ini nemumwe munhu. Dei wanga usina mjmwe mumhu ndaigina kumbotozvinzwisia manje nekuda kwekuti utori nemumwe nusika a handitombozvinzwisise uchazondionawo ndiine mumwe mukomana and usandivhubza or kundiitira hasha netuti ndozvinenge zviripo

Him: kana uchingoda kukuvadzisa vanhu ita hako Maggie .

Ndakabhoikana nekuranba ndichitaura naye



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubva ndaicutter foni yacho. Paakaona ndaicutter akada kumboramba achifona asi handina kuzombodavira kusvika ndavata zvangu. Makuseni ndakamuka ndikatowana tete vatomuka vachigadzirira murume wavo kuye da kubasa. Ndakavapa foni yavo ndokubva ndadzokera kuroom kwangu ndaimirira hangu kuti murume wavo atange ayenda kubasa ndigozovaidza kuti ndinoda kuyenda kumba kwedu.

Murume wavo achingoyenda chete ndakasara ndobudawo kuyenda kwavaiva . Ndakawana vari busy mukitchen mavo . Panguva yandanga ndakuda kutaura navo foni yavo yakabva yaringer . Vakaidavira vachibva vaisa paloud



Edit with WPS Office

havo and vaiva baba vavo baba Andrew.  
Vakakwazisana zvakanaka ndokubva baba  
vazoti

Mai Jay ndakanzwa kuti Andrew akasiya  
musikana ikoko ichokwadi here

Her: musikana here or mukadzi wavo daddy

Him; mwanangu ini handide kugariswa mature  
askngapere nekuda kwehanzvadzi yako iyi.  
Mwana iyeye ari ikoko ngaakwire bus adzoke



Edit with WPS Office

kuno nhasi chaiko pasina kukundikana nekuti mukazoona ndosimuka netsoka dzangu kuuya ikoko mungandivenga mese nehanzvadzi yako

Her: kwakanaka here baba

Him: Andrew paakabva ikoko akatosvika kuno mumwe mukadzi ariko akamumirira saka anoda kuita vakadzi vangani. Anoda vakadzi vangani paari ipapo. Ini baba vake handina kana kumbobvira ndsuta mwana wepaside or kuita girlfriend chaiyo nekuda kwekuti hupenyu hwekuchengeta mhuri mbiri handihude and handingazogone kuhudzidzira nekuda kwemwana wandakabereka ini ndisina kumbodaro. Maggie ngaakwire adzoke kuno ayende kumba kwababa vake asina



Edit with WPS Office

kutambisirwa time yake nebenzi iri.

Her; ko zvaakati anoda iye wani Maggie wacho  
nhai baba

Daddy: ndati dzosa mwana wevaridzi mai Jay.  
Anopedzerwa nguva yake zvisipo. Kutaura kuno  
iye atomuka akabuda nemukadzi wake kuyenda  
kutrip iye akangogarq ikoko achiti akagarira chii.  
She is innocent she doesn't deserve Andrew  
zvachose. Maggie ndikamutarisa ndinoona  
mukadzi akasvika zvokurevesa and anodawo  
murume ane hunhu kwahwo not zvinoita



Edit with WPS Office

mukoma wako.

Her: ok daddy ndichataura naye Maggie wacho

Vakabva pacall paye chiso chavo chatosvava zvokuti. Iniwo ndakanga ndakuita kubira nehasha chaiko shuwa uyu mwana anonzi Andrew anoda kunditambisa bhora risina mweya zvachose nhai. Shuwa akandisiya kuno kuti ayende koroora hake mumwe mukadzi shuwa. Chero uchizviti uri strong pamwe pacho unodedera. Seipaoa ndakazama.kuzvishingisa hangu asi zvakandirambira zvachose kusvika



Edit with WPS Office

ndakutonzwa matama angu kupisa nemisodzi.  
Mai Jay kana kutaura neni ndoona vakakonewa  
nekuti vakangogarawo pasi vakanyarara .

Ndakasimuka pandanga ndakagara hangu  
ndokuyenda kumba kwandanga ndavata  
ndokutora twangu twese manje ndakanga  
ndatofunga kuyenda kumba kwababa vangu  
sekutaurwa jwazvanga zvaitwa nababa Andrew  
hansingagarire kushandiswa nemumwe munhu  
ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakadzoka nemukitchen makanga muina Mai Jay avo vakazama kutaura nenii kuti ndimire asi ndakarambisa zvachose ndikavati regai ndiyende kumba kwedu . Havanawo kuzokwanisa kuramba vachipikisana nenii vakabva vazondisita havo ndokubuda ndakuyenda kunze kwegate ravo.

Ndakatanga kufamba ndichitevera kwaiyenda nemota hangu ndiko kwandaitofunga kuti ndingazonobatsirika ikoko nekuti handina kwandaiziva. Vanhu vauva nemota muroad umu ndoona vakanga vasina rudo zvavo vese kubva vandidarika kudaro kuita sevasingandione kudaro. Ndakafamba hama dzangu kusvika



Edit with WPS Office

ndanopinda mutown macho umo  
makazondipazve mumwe mutoro wandisingafe  
ndakakangamwa muhupenyu hwangu.  
Ndakanga ndava nenhamo yekushaya  
kwekunikwirira mota manje. Vanhu vese  
vaingotaura chindevere saka handina  
wandaikwanisa kubvunza. Ndakadzivaira town  
yese hama dzangu nekabag kumusana. Uyu  
ndiwo musi wandakavenga kunyangwe naiye  
Andrew uyu. Ndiye akanga kukonzera zvese izvi.

Ndskafamba kusvika ndaneta ndichitsvaka  
pandingawanavanotaura shona asi handina  
kuvwana zvachose. Ndakaoedzisira ndaneta  
ndokugara pamwe pane mamai anotengesa  
zvangu ko kaida ndidii manje. Ndakagara



Edit with WPS Office

ndofunga kubva kuma11 kusvika kuma4 chaiko zuva rakutonovira. Lucky mari ndaiva nayo hangu kana dai ndaiva ndisina mari mungadai makanzwa kuti ndakatorwra vanhu zvitengesewa zvavo ndikatiza nekuti chandaisazogona kufa nenzara zvikafu ndichizviona.

Kuma4 ikoko kwakanga kwava busy manje zndoona vanhu vakanga vakuchaisa kubva kumabasa manje. Iniwo ndakanga ndakungomirizika mirizika nekabag kangu



Edit with WPS Office

kusvika pandakazokwenyewa nevamwe mai  
vachibva vati

Hebo ntwanami uyenzani

Ndakangovatarisa Mai vaye ndisina kana shoko  
rekuvadavira zvii manje zvavakanga  
vakunditaurira izvozvo zvinenge chishongirishi.  
Pavakaona kuti vanenge vakutaura neutsi  
ndakanzwa vakuti



Edit with WPS Office

Ndiwe ani

Me: Magret

Her: uri mushona

Me: yea

Her: hoo ndabvira kukuona kubva kudhara pano  
mwanangu chii chanetsa



Edit with WPS Office

Me; ndinida kuyendawo kuzvishavane ndashaya  
mota yekukwira maringe bekuda kwekusagona  
kutura chindebele mama

Her: aaah kudei wangofamba uchibvunza  
muvanhu mwanangu haaasi mandebele ega ari  
muno handi unitonzwa kuti tinotaura shona.  
Chimira ndinokutaridza kunowanowanikwa  
mota dzinobva Zvishavane dzichiuya kuno  
handifunge kuti dzatopera ini.

Vakadaro Mai vaye vacvirongedza madomasi  
avo mubox ndokuzonditungamirira takuyenda.  
Kwakanga kusingatombozi kure kwakanyanya



Edit with WPS Office

nekwatauva hako kunokwirirwa kwacho. Ndakarowana dzichipo mota ndokutopinda mune imwe yanga yakutods kuzara ndokugara zvangu. Ndaiziva ndaizofamba mahusiku asi ndakati hazvina basa as long ndayenda hangu kumba kwedu. Kana ndava muZvishavane ndaiziva ndsisazombonorasika ndainfofamba kana netsoka kuyenda kumba kwedu .

Mota yacho yakazosumuka kuma5 zvayo yotanga kuyenda. Munhu aibhadharisa mari mumota iyi ndakamufananidza nemumwe wevakomana vaye vandakaona vaina Andrew day randakazomudira machips riye asi handina hangu kutaura naye ndakangoti maybe kufananidza. Mota payanga yatova



Edit with WPS Office

nekamufambo ndakanzwa mukomana uye  
akudavira foni yake and madaviriro aakaita  
ndakanyatsonzwa kuti aitotaridza kuti aitaura  
naAndrew nekuti ndakanzwa achimuti

Handina kumbomuona ini munhu wako Andrew  
maybe ativa ikoko kare iwe uchindinetsa

Ndakatoziva kuti munhu airehwa ndini apa saka  
ndakabva ndatozoita kutsikitsira kuti  
ndisatoonekwa zvachose nekuti ndikaroinekwa



Edit with WPS Office

ndinodzoserwa mumaoko emujudha uyu ini  
ndanga ndatombobudamo

End of 12

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

Vanoda from 1 follow not kuuya kuibox kwangu  
handide vanhu pindai mugroup motaura nyaya  
yenyu mobatsirwa imomo nevamwe



Edit with WPS Office

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*BY\*

\*MAMA NATIE 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒 \*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Chapter 13\***

**\* Andrew\***



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva kuBulawayo ndakaita kutsika mafuta chaiko ndakananga kumba kwedu kuzvishavane. Ndakati ndichisvika ndokubva ndatowana Carol akamira pagate hake and akangoti achindiona ndokutotanga kupopota about kusabata foni kwangu. Zvekupopota zvaaitoita zvaiva zvake izvo nxaa ipapa atokanganisa mood yangu yezuva ranhasi soo naMaggie wangu. Ndakangosiyana naye ndokupinda zvangu mumba ndakanyarara ko zvekunetsana naye ndaimbozvida here handina nguva nemhengera mumba ini..

Iye kana kumbonyara nhaimi akatowedzera kuuya mumba achipopota nhaimi kutoita sekuti kumudarika kwandanga ndaita ndakanga



Edit with WPS Office

ndatomudira petrol yekuwedzera simba. Daddy pavakaona zvanyanya vakabva vamuti

Muroora kana wakatitarisa mazera ndiwo akasiyana zvikurusa kudei watinyarawo tigogona kukunyarawo nesuwo. Iko kupopota kwako kusingapere kupopota rudzii ikoko. Ungangouya pano nhasi wototanga kutiratidza hunhu hwako here wadii wambomirawo wozotanga chero kupera kwevhiki hako pane kutanga nhasi

Her: izvozvo zvamunotoita zvekumuvhikira ndiko kumujaidza mwana wenyu. Anga ayenda



Edit with WPS Office

kupi kwaanga asingabate foni yake . Ndizvo zvekuzosvika pakundizadza zvirwere izvi muchingonditi nyarara. Handinyarare kusvika madzidzisa imbwa yenyu hunhu iyi

Akatodaro achitendeka ini kumeso chaiko. Kkkkk uyu musikana uyu anenge akarerewa zvisizvo uyu. Ndakanzwa hasha dzichiungana kumeso kwangu ndikamuregedzeta mambama anokwana kuita mana apa ndichishandisa maoko ese . Mai ndivo vakazouya vakundibata zvikanzi

Andrew mwanangu usadaro mukadzi wako



Edit with WPS Office

mwana mudiki uyu anorasikawo mukutaura  
usadaro unomukuvadza

Me: mama !! mama! musada kundikonewa  
manje musatomboda zvenyu kundiisa paroad  
test like that handisi mota ini. Mune musi  
wamakambonzwa ndichidavidza daddy like that  
ini. Iye akoshei zvekuuya kuzodavidza daddy  
vangu like that and pamba pavo futi. akoshei  
chaizvo



Edit with WPS Office

Mama: sorry mwanangu sorry hako  
muregererewo

Me: sorry yake ngaanoitaurira kunze kwegate  
not pano. Wagona wanditaridza matrue colours  
ako pachiri pedyo wotokasira zvako kudzokera  
kumba kwenu handigare nemurume akaitawo  
seni pano pamba noo

Carol: saka ukutura zvekuti hauchandide  
because of kupindura kwandaita daddy here  
Andrew or



Edit with WPS Office

Me: one more word from you ndokuuraya Carol

Daddy: Andrew mwanangu handi unoona  
mabasa ako aya awatitangira pano. Wotoona  
plan nemhuri yako ini zvemari dzangu dzese  
dzandaikupa handichaite zvachose . Kuroora  
kukura woona plan nemhuri yako

Daddy vakasimuka ndokutoyenda havo  
kubedroom kwavo ndoona vakanga vagumbuka  
chaiko daddy. Ini handina kusara ndikamirawo



Edit with WPS Office

ndakabva ndatodarikira kubedroom kwangu ndokusvika ndokupinda ndokungosiya door rakashama hangu. Ndakanogara pabed ndokutanga kufunga zvanga zvichangobva mukuitika . Saka ndiye munhu wandinoroora here uyu anodavidza baba vangu like mwana wake . Ini hangu handingagone kuparadzaniwa nehamza dzangu nekuda kwemukadzi izvo ndaramba zvachose . Carol anodzokera kumba kwavo handigare nemupengo pano ini. Waisepi hako Maggie mwana akabva kuvanhu.

Panguva yandanga ndakagara kudaro ndakaona zvangu Carol akupinda mubedroom mangu misodzi iri pamatama . Akada kusvika achigara paside nenii ndikabva ndatosimuka ndokupinda mumachira ndakafuratira kwaanga ari



Edit with WPS Office

ndainzwa kuvira kana ndakamutarisa kumeso  
nekuda kwekushaya hunhu kwake kwaanga aita.  
Akamboramba achichema aripo kusvika  
azosimuka ndokuuya ndokufugama kumberi  
kwangu akatanga kukumbira sorry pane  
zvaanga aita.

Akakumbira zvakanditaridzawo kuti airevesa  
ndichibva ndsmuregerera but ndakamuudza  
kuti kungozvidzokorora chete haako a  
anorongedza akayenda masikati machena.  
Akazouya akupinda mumachira ndokuvata  
hedu . Makuseni kuchiyedza semunhu aiziva



Edit with WPS Office

uti mukadzi wake akanganganisira baba vake  
ndakatoyenda ndrini ndikanokumbira sorry on  
behalf of my wife . Daddy vaisava zvavo munhu  
anochengeta chigumbu vakatoti zvakanaka  
ndichibva ndavakumbira mota yavo ndaida  
kumbobuda naCarol as a way of sorry hangu.  
Handi ndizvo zvavanoda here vasikana  
vechirungu ava ukamukanganisira unofanirwa  
kutoyenda naye somewhere kuri special ndokuti  
wati sorry.

Havana zvavo kundinyima vakati motora



Edit with WPS Office

vakandipa makeys acho. Ndakazobudamo ndakuyenda kuna Carol uyo akanga achavata ndikamuti amuke agadzirire tiyende out tozodzoka manheru hedu. Paakangonzwa yeout mukadzi wangu akaita kumhanya kumuka ndokubva angonozvijorodha ndikatoona munhu akutodzoka ndokubva atanga kuzora mafuta ake ayo aiva nezvigaba zvakasiyana siyana. Ndakatomusekawo ndikati

Mafuta emunhu 1 here ese aya nhai Carol

Her: ehe ndeemunhu 1 toitira kugadzira skinzve nhai daddy . Ikozvino ndatova pauri kudai



Edit with WPS Office

ndakutofanirwa kutotsvaka mamwe acho  
because ikozvino varume kukangoona vakadzi  
vakati tsvukirei kudarika wako makutoyenda  
ikoko

Me: kkkkk manje ini handitode munhu anonaka  
nekuwedzerera ndongotoda munhu sezvaari.

Carol: uuum ini wakandida wani

Me: ndaisatoziva kuti ndizvo zvaunoita  
ndaingoti ndiyo skin yako ini



Edit with WPS Office

Her: kkkkkk Andrew soo

Me: but kutaura chokwadi mafuta mamwe ese  
aya unofanirwa kumasiya ndokutsvakira mafuta  
anongozorwa zvekuti skin itsetseke ive  
panzvimbo yayo not zvekutsvuka izvi  
handizvide hangu

Her: a story for another day nhasi  
ngatisakanganisa zuva redu.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamusiya hangu akupedzisa kuita zvaaiita  
ndokubva azoyenda pahembe dzake  
ndokutanga kutsvaka dzekupfeka ndikaona  
kwakubudiswa bum short nekacrop top  
ndokuiswa pabed. Ndakamutarisa akutoda  
kuofeka short rake ndokubva ndamuti asi  
hatichayendi here nhai Carol

Her: nemhaka yei nhai Andy

Me: ukupfeka short iroro kuti tiyende kupi  
manje



Edit with WPS Office

Her: hezvo nhaiwe Andrew ko zvakashatei  
handi ndinewe here

Me: hazvina kushata hazvo asi izvi hazvipfekwe nemukadzi anonzi wemunhu. Waizvipfeka uchiri musikana not ikozvino wava kunzi Mrs noo zvakatopera zviye. Kana uchida kuzvipfeka wotomirira titange taita pedu tega not uchibuda muimba mababa vangu hazviite izvi. Izvi ndezvekupfekera muno mubedroom kwete kufamba newe hausi hure rangu iwe watova mukadzi wangu saka handingatyе kukuudza zvandinoda . Tsvaka short rakati rebei chero



Edit with WPS Office

rinosvika kumabvi uku or trouse kana dress  
chairo kwete izvo zvawabudisa handizvide.

Akanditarisa nemaziso akazara kurwadziwa  
ndikamuti

Ungarwadziwa hako Carol asi kana uchida  
nezvangu you have to follow zvandinoda  
ndokuti imba imire . Mabumshorts  
unondipfekera muno mubedroom or kana  
takugara tega mumba futi not kutofamba  
wakadaro.



Edit with WPS Office

Akadzosera hembe ndokutora dress  
ndokupfeka hake but mood yakanga yatochinja.  
Kkkk zvekujaidziwa makatozvisiya kumba  
kwenyu asikana kuno kwamatouya matova  
under 10 commandments dzaAndrew.

Takazobuda ndokunoyeneka zvedu mama  
ndokubuda takuyenda out. Handina  
kumboyenda kure taingovawo muZvishavane  
imomo tichifara hedu. Nguva dzava kuma10  
ndipo pandakafonerwa namai Jay achindiudza  
mashoko awo akaita seachandiwisira pasi



Edit with WPS Office

negotsi or nemuromo handitozive kuti ndaitanga kuwa sei. Lucky foni ndakanga ndisina kuiisa paloud ndingadai ndakanzwikwa naCarol ndikapisira zvangu. Ndichibva pacall ndakatosimuka ndokubva ndamuti

We have to go back Carol ndinoda kumhahya kubulawayo kuna sisi vangu pane zvaitika so hande ndokusiya kumba ndoda kumhanyako it's emergency hazvitoite ndirege kuyendako.

Mood yandanga ndatova nayo ipapo yakanga is isisiri yekuti achandibvunza zvakawanda kana. Ndakatosimuka fast ndokutanga kufamba



Edit with WPS Office

ndakanga kumota uko kwaakatozouya akawana ndatoimutsa kudhara. Achingopinda chete ndakasimudza mota zvemufirimu chaizvo ndakuyenda kumba. Carol ndakangosvika ndichiita wekusiya pagate ndokubva ndatomhanyisa mota ndoyenda kuBukawayo. Panguva yandanga ndamuaiyq akamboda kundibvunzurudza asi handina kumupa mukana wacho. Mota yainhanya kuita seicharoverana nedzimwe hayo iyoyo. Ndakanopinda muBulawayo ndokubva ndatanga kuyenda panokwirirwa mota dzeZvishavane apo pandakasvika ndombomutsvaka tsvaka Maggie asi handina kumuona zvachose. Ndakazoyenda kuna Ray uyo aiwanza kufamba nemota yadaddy vake ari conductor ndokubva ndamubvunza kana akanga asina kumbomuonapo but akati haana kana kutombomuona zvake.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanga zvino ndakudikitira kunzwa kutsva chaiko. Akazondibatsira paakati

Iwe chiyenda kwasisi vako unonzwisia kuti chii chatora nzvimbo ini ndinenge ndichingova pano kana akayerekana abudikira nepano ndokuzivisa sezvo ndichisimuka pano manheru kana achiyenda zvishavane tomubatira pano

Ndakabva paye ndomhanya kwasisi Mai Jay avo vakasvika vakutondiudza zvekuti akanga



Edit with WPS Office

anzwa daddy vachitaura zvekuti ndayenda out naCarol saka akabva ati akuyenda. Ndakatombonzwa hasha dzekutoda kana kumurovawo Mai Jay ini shuwa atadza kumukiira door here. Handina kuzogarisa ndakabva ndati ndakuyenda. Ndakairova mota ndakanga kuZvishavane and ndakananga kumba kwana Maggie chaiko uko kwandakasvikirana nababa vake vachitobva kubasa. Ndakavakwazisa zvangu ndokubva ndatovabvunza zvandanga ndafambira asi vakatonditi haangambodaro auya nekuti gate rakanga rakangokiiwa saka vakatoti haapo and zveshuwawo takapinda mukati tikawana musina munhu. Ndakatombofonera Ray akatonditi ava kutouya and akati haana kumbomuona zvake .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva kumba kwababa Maggie ndatova kunzwa kunge ndagadzikwa dombo chairo pachifuva changu. Ndaitodriver zvishoma zvishoma hangu kusvika ndanosvika kumba. Ndakasvika kumba ndokubva ndangoswedza vanhu nekutodarika kuyenda kubedroom kwangu ndisina chimwe chandanga ndataura . Ndichisvika ndakadarikira kogeza hangu ko ndakanga ndatsva zvobvira here plus ndaiona sekuti pamwe ndikazvidira mvura inotonhora kuremerwa kwandanga ndava nako kungazopera hako or kutonhodzeka hana yangu.

Ndichipedza ndakabuda ndokunotsvaka short rangu neverse ndokubva ndatopfeka nekutovata. Daddy vakauya padoor



Edit with WPS Office

vakandigugudzira vakati vanoda kutaura nen  
kustudy room kwavo ndikangoti ok hangu.  
Ndakazomuka ndakuyenda kuye ndikawana  
vatovako kudhara vakatogara. Apa  
vachingondiona vakabva vatanga kusekerera  
zvavo nechavaisekerera ipapa ndakachishaya  
ini ivo varivo vakanga vakonzeresa zvese izvi  
zvekuti Maggie arasike.

End of 13



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*BY\*

\*MAMA NATIE  \*

\*Chapter 14\*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Maggie\***

Mota yairohwa zvayo ndakangotsikitsira zvangu  
panguva yekubhadhara ndakangobudisa mari  
yangu ndokutambidza conductor ndisina



Edit with WPS Office

kumutarisa kumeso. Ndaingoti gare gare ndonzwa mukoma vaye vachifonerwa naAndrew vachingoti havana kundiona .

Patanga tava kunosvika kuBulawayo ndipo pandakaona mukomana uye akuita kakunditarisia asi hazvina kundivhubdusa zvachose ndakatoranba ndakarova serious zvangh kusvika azonditi

Sisi ndikufananidza here or



Edit with WPS Office

Me: mandifananidza nani

Him: hamusimi Maggie here imi

Me; aaah imi musangoti kuona munhu  
motofananidza . Maggie wamukutura  
ndewekupi iyeye

Him: pana Maggie ari kutsvakwa naAndrew  
hamumuzive here munhu anonzi Andrew  
wemuzvishavane umu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: anondidii

Him: handi muri mukadzi wake here

Me: kkkk kana wakatarisa kuface kwangu unoona sekwqkapusa zvekuti ndingaitiswa naAndrew ini. Haana kuroora nezuro Andrew wako iyeye waukutaura nezvake here. Iwe unditarise uchindinyara iwe handisi desperate zvekusvika pakuda kuitiswa naAndrew vamwe vakomana vari better variko kunze uko vanotodawo vasikana



Edit with WPS Office

Mukomana uye haana kundidavira ndakona aakuramba akanditarisa hameno akanga anyanyoyerwa nechii pandri hake. Haana kana kutozombofobera Andrew uye kusvika takunoburuka . Vanhu vakatanga kudzika ini ndokubva ndasimukawo kuda kudzika but wkanditi mira usadzika ndozonokusiya kumba kwenu.

Nepanga pava netime apa handina kutomboramba zvaaitaura hangu ndakangoramba ndirimo mumota kusvika pakapedza vanhu vese kudzika . Akazodzikawo akutaura nadriver ndofunga driver wacho ane kwaaiyends hameno because akatoburukawo



Edit with WPS Office

ndokusara tangova 2 naiye mukomana uyu.

Vanhu vachiperabakabva anditi chiuya ugare kumberi tione kufamba ndokubva ndayenda ndikanogara zvangu ndakadekara ko kutyei sekuti ndanga ndamukumbira lift . Akamutsa mota takuyenda ndaimupa madirections zvangu . Mukufamba kudaro akandibvubza about Andrew zvekuroora kwake and ndakabva ndangomuudzawo sekunzwa kwandanga ndaita nababa vake. Iyewo ndoona akabva atoti chance given ndokubva zvanzi



Edit with WPS Office

Saka une mumwe mukomana here wauri  
kufambidzana naye

Me: handisati nsava kuita zvekufambidzana  
nevanhu ini

Him: that's good munhy unofanirwa kutanga  
wamature nekuti kuita zvevakomana at a small  
age ndozvezkuzongomitiswa usati wambotamba  
umhandara.

Me: yea izvozvo manje ndiwo ma1 kuita mwana



Edit with WPS Office

kunoda wanyatsogadzirira

Him: so do you mind kuti ndivewo friend yako  
hangu

Me: handina kana pressure ini zvesw bho kana  
uchuda kuva friend yangu no problem

Him; chindipa number dzako saka



Edit with WPS Office

Me: handina kana nefoni zvangu yandanga  
ndakatebgerwa na Andrew apiwa mari nababa  
vake akaiisa mumvura ikafa saka ndingotori  
iniwo

Him: eish ok foni haisi nyaya ndokupa yangu ini  
ndinonovgarana namudhara kumberi uko  
mangwana chaiko ndinenge ndatova nayo



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ko uchizvinetseri hako foni handina kana  
basa nayo ini

Him: kana ndichidawo kutaura neshamwari  
yangu ndisazotambura. Handi unoina  
mafambiro atinoita aya ekufamba mahusiku  
ndogona kusazowana time yekuuya kuzokuona  
kusvika week rapera saka ndinenge ndichiitira  
easy communication

Me: kana uchiziva hako kuti hauzotambure it's  
fine ndipe



Edit with WPS Office

Akabudisa foni yake ndokubva andipa akati bvisa line rangu ndorine number dzevanhu dzakawanda akati rangu aizondipa mangwana acho. Ndakaikidobora zvangu foni ndokubudisa line apa foni yacho yaitova foni svinu kutodarika kana yandanga ndakapiwa naAndrew gore riye.

Mota yakarohwa kusvika tanosvika kumba nyaya dzixhitsva zvadzo namukoma Ray ava. Patakasvika kumba akaridza bell remota kusvika daddy vauya kuzovhura gate ndokubuda. Ndakaburuka ndokufamba kuyenda



Edit with WPS Office

paiva nadaddy pamwe naRay uyo akasvika  
akakwazisa daddy achibva avati

Ndaona kuti nekukuvara kwakaita musikana  
regai ndimusvitse kumba baba

Daddy: maita basa mwanangu shuwa nerudo  
rwenyu. Zvino mari yenu yekubva naye  
kuBulawayo anga akupai here

Him: abhadhara baba musazvinetsa henu



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy; waita mwanangu wofamba zvakanaka

Him: ehoi baba.

Akandiwaver achibva afamba zvake kuyenda  
kumota kwake ndokusvika akuponda  
ndokuimutsa ndokurova pasi zvake. Daddy  
vakanditi tifambe hedu kuyenda mumba  
ndichibva ndaita sekudaro.



Edit with WPS Office

Takanopinda mumba ndokubva ndaisa bag  
rangu pasoffa ndokubva ndagarawo zvangu.  
Daddy vakauya vakugarawo ndokubva  
takwazisana zvedu vachibva vanditi

Nhai Maggie mwanangu unida ndife neBp here  
iwe nemaitiro ako aya. Kubva pakutanga  
ndakakubvunza zvaAndrew ujandinyepera kuti  
mofambidzana waida kuti zvidii shuwa nhasi  
chitarusa zvawava kuota kufamba nemahusiku  
akadai soo



Edit with WPS Office

Me: sorry baba

Him: hapana zvesorry apa Maggie kunyepa  
wakazokuwaniapi zvawaingova munhu kwaye

Me: ndaida kuti ndinorapiwa ndri kumba kwavo  
vachiona kurwadza kwazvo daddy

Him: uuum hayiwa and wakaoma hako Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

mwanangu. Zvino handi wapora hako ndovimba zvaoerera pano wakuita zveupenyu hwako

Me: ehe zvaoerq ndava kunaka ini . Ko mama havana kuzombodzoka here

Him: Mai vako vakabatikana nemadzingiro andakavaita mwanangy handifunge vachadzoka pano ini ndanzwa nekuye da kumba kwavo ndichizama kuti tinotaurirana asi havasi kuda kudzoka



Edit with WPS Office

Me: saka mari iya makadii nayo makavapa here

Him: handina kana mari yandakavapa vari  
kutoiramba avo kutaura kuno ndakaroiwedzera  
yatova 750 ndanga ndichitofunga hangu kuti  
uyende kuchikoro kuform 5 or kutsvaka course  
yekuita hako woita

Me: ndichaита kana ndambotanga ndinotaura  
namama



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: zvakanaka mwanangu chikafu chiriko  
kukitchen kana uine nzara enda unotora hako  
uzodya tigoyenda kovata

Ndakasimuka ndokunotora sadza raivako  
ndokudzoka ndokutanga kudya ndichioedzs  
ndokuyenda kovata hangu. Ndakambobaya  
baya foni yangu itsva iyi ndichingoona hangu  
ndokuzovata. Makuseni daddy vakamuka  
vachiyenda kubasa kwavo ini ndokusara  
ndakuita basa rangu ndokuzombobuda kuyenda  
oamamai anowadza paroad ndaida kunotsvaka  
maearphones pamwe nekutsvaka line rekuisa  
kuphone ko ndingamirira Ray ndoziva anouya  
nguvai here pamwe haatouye nhasi kwacho futi.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanotenga maphones angu ndokutsvaka neline racho ndokuregister zvese zvaida kuregistwa ndokubva ndatenga neetym yangu ye5 us ndaida kutenga madata angu akasiyana siyana . Ndakatokumbira mukomana wakanditengesera line kuti andidelitire maaccounts away andiisire angu achibva andibataira hake nekundiisira maapplication akaita sewhatuo nefacebook nemamwewo ndokuzodzokera zvangu kumba.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndichisvika kumba ndakangonanga mubedroom mangu ndokubva ndanovata ndichibaya foni yangu . Sezvo number dzaRay qkandipa ndakamufonera hangu ndichimuzivisa kuti asachitenga line zvakanga zvatoita.

Mazuva akatanga kufamba ndri pamba pababa vangu zvawo. Ray akanga asinganyanye kubatika nekuda kwebasa rake asi kufona aisarega hake pamwe nekundiisira etym and ndiye aitondiudza maupdates Andrew akanga atibva koroora Carol wake and iyewo sasahwira akatoyenda zvake kobatsirana kurova gusvu navasahwira.



Edit with WPS Office

Mumazuva iwayo ndakatangawo kuyenda kunba kwasekuru baba Mitchy kwaiva namama ndichinotaura navo kusvika vanzwisia ndokudzoka kumba nevanikina vangu.

Mazuva akatanga kupindana ndakanga ndstonaira pamba oedu zvaAndrew ndakanga ndisisina kana basa nazvo zvachose. Ndakanga ndatova interested naRay chero zvake akanga asati asvitsa shoko.



Edit with WPS Office

Mumwe musi Ray akandikokawo kuparty iyo yaaiti ikuuya macouples so iye semunhu akanga asina wake akandikumbira kuti ndiuyewo ndiyende naye. Sezvo yakanga iri yamasikati handina kuramba ndakataura namama vangu vakandibvumidza asi vakangoti ndizokasira kudzoka kana ndayenda ndichibva ndabvumirana navo. Ndakageza ndokuofekawo zvakanga zvakanaka ndokutorwa naRay pagate takuyenda. Muroad mese Ray aingondirumbidza zvake maringe nekuchena kwandanga ndakaita. Ndakazobhowekana akunditi kuparty kwacho vana Andrew naCarol vanenge variko.



Edit with WPS Office

Kamufaro kakatombotama chaiko ko ava vaidei futi. Semunhu akanga agarabuda pamba handina marambiro andaiita hangu takangozoramba toyenda. kusvika takosvika kwsiva neparty yacho kwaaiti kumba kwefriend yake akanga achangoroora uyo akanga avadanawo kuzongofarawo naye pamwe nekuzivisawo mukadzi wake kushamwari dzake.

Takanosvika kuparty kuye kwatova nevanhu vakawanda zvako . Takasvika ndokubva



Edit with WPS Office

tanogarawo paiva nevamwe Ray ndokutanga  
kukwazisana nevamwe vake and vese  
vaingomupa sando ndoona vaitofunga sekuti  
tiri musikana nemukomana . Waingonzwa kuti

Haa wakabata simbi muface wangu. Vamwewo  
ndevaiti

Wakurema kupfuura chitunha pamuksaka  
pemwana waunaye uyu. Kana ari mapics  
ndakanzwa nawo this day . Mashamwari ake  
aitopenga chete awa.

Mufaro wakazopera pandakaona mota  
yaAndrew ichipinda kugate. Ipapo ndakanzwa



Edit with WPS Office

kutya kwakanyanya mandri handizive nei. Tuziya ndakatunzwa tuchinyautsa nyautsa muviri wangu panzvimbo dzese. Ndakanga ndakangoisa maziso kumota ya Andrew uko kwandakaona kuchibuda iye nemukadzi wake . Vachibuda mumota vakafamba kumwe nemumwe akatonanga nedivi rake kuita sevanhu vakatsamwisana zvavo. Andrew akasvika ndokugara paiva nevamwe ndokukwazisana havo . Mukadzi wake akanga atogara kwake ega hameno akanga adii. Paakasvika pandri ndakaona achiita kakuvhunduka soo asi semunhu mukuru akazongokasira kuzvodzora asi ndega ndakatoona kuti reaction yaaita iyi pane zvamuvhiringa chete. Akazosara kупедзиса kujwazisa vanhu atova neimwe mood. Paakapedza kukwazisa vanhu mumwe aingonzi T1 akabva ati kwaari



Edit with WPS Office

Waiona here tambo yakazonokakatwa naRay  
nhai Andrew kwete zvenyu zvana Carol avo  
vanosvika pavanhu nemamoods . Tarisa uone  
zviripo paari mwana akasikwa . Uyu Ray  
ujasatofamba wakaisa pahapwa tokudyirawo  
apa aaah iwe

Andrew akangofacker smile ndokutonyarara  
asina zvaataura hake. Mumwe wake ndiye  
akatozoti



Edit with WPS Office

Ko zvamatova kudikitura wani nhai baba  
kwakanaka here

Haana kudavira akangosimuka ndokuyenda  
kutoilet kuda mudumbu wakanga watobata  
hameno ko Andrew wacho panombova  
nemunhu akaiswapo nanikowo.

Ini ndakatozosimuka ndakuyenda kuna Carol  
hangu ndokunogara naye tichiita nyaya zvedu  
tichivarairwa. Party yacho ungati yakanga



Edit with WPS Office

yangoitirwa vanhurume chete ndovaingonwa zvavo doro. Munguva shoma Andrew akazodzoka pataiva naCarol achibva ati akumboyenda mutown kotsvaka madrinks anodzoka soon achibva atobuda hake.

Zvesurewo akanomatsvaka madrinks ndokuuya nawo ndokubva atanga kugovera vanhu ariye womene ini akandipawo rangu and akandioa favorite yangu handi aiiziva here



Edit with WPS Office

Vedoro akauya nemawine nemadrinks acho akudilutisa ndokuvapawo. Vanhu vakatanga kunzwa zvavo zvaitonhorera izvi zvakanga zvauya na Andrew asi kunguva pfupi ndakaona vanhu vakutanga kungoita kuvata kusara kwangu naiye Andrew chete. Sacarol akangovata pamushana ipapo paanga ari nhaimi. Pkanga pavata vanhu Andrew akaiya ndokubva andikakata zvine karough mukati ndokunonditsveta mumota make achibva atoisimudza nhaimi ndoyendwa nenii kwandsisaziva zvachose kuti ndepi.

Ndakambozama kuda kuexolena but wekuudza pakanga pasina ndaingoti kana ndikads kutaura onditi ukundiitira noise ndotonyarara hangu



Edit with WPS Office

End of 14

Macomments please simba riwandewo  
rekunyora

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

ALETA DAUGHTER OF A BLIND WOMAN  
payments

\$1 etym card (0774565330) unoisa manumber  
acho via whatsup

\$5000 rtgs (0778315695) etym and  
ecocash.( M .Gumbo)



Edit with WPS Office

Inbucks \$1 (0778315695) M. Gumbo

S.A its 20 rand etym a Cell c or all in 1

Hurry team kuzosuppotawo munyori wenyu  
Mama Natie 

Ndinovimba muchauya nehuwandumwenyu



Edit with WPS Office

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\* \*Written\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*BY\*

\*MAMA NATIE  \*

\*Chapter 15\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Andrew\*

Pandakapinda mustudy room ndakabva  
ndagara hangu pasi ndokubva daddy vati

Ee mwanangu ndakudanira muno kuti titaure



Edit with WPS Office

zviri paground about Maggie waunoda kutamba  
naye kuita sechitoyi chako uyu .

Me: handisi kuda kumbotamba naye daddy ini  
asi imi ndimi musingangode kuti ndimuroore  
chete . Ndakakuudzai kuti ndomuda but imi  
ndimi makundivharira panze

Daddy: unoroora womuisa pai nhai Andrew iwe  
une mumwe mukadzi. Hakusiko kuda kutamba  
nemwana wevanhu kwacho here ikoku



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndoziva zvandinoita daddy ndoziva ini.  
Ndava munhu mukuru handishaye plan  
yekugara navo vese vari 2

Daddy: sorry mwanangu Maggie called me  
achindiudza kuti ayenda kumusha kwaambuya  
vake kwaakabva mazuva aye achiuya muno  
mutown and kufona kwaaita atozvitaurira kuti  
ndikuzivise iwe usazvinetsa nekumutsvaka  
sezvo uriwe une havi yake

Panguva iyoyo ndakakachidziwa nemweya  
wekfema chaiwo ndikakosora kusingapere.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaiti pamwe daddy vachanditi ndotamba but  
havana vakatoramba vachiyendra kumberi  
vachiti

Handizive wakasununguka zvarinhi tione  
kunoroora mwana wevanhu uyu waunaye pano

Me: ndichakuudzayi daddy kana ndava ready  
ikozvino imbomirai imi momhanyirei munhu  
asina kana mwedzi aroorwa uyu

Him: pano hapagare munhu asina kuroorwa



Edit with WPS Office

handi unozvisiva in few days time ndinoda utondiudza zvine kumeso ndichada nemari yangu. Ucharoora kana wapedza ndozoona kuti ndokwanisa kuraiser mari wochata here nemunhu wako kana izvozvo zvapera wochitangawo kutsvaka basa manje ndinenge ndakubatsira zvandokwanisawo kuchegetana woona plan

Me: ok daddy

Ndakangodavirira kuti zvindibve hangu asi ndakanga ndatofizurwa nemashoko avo. Nemaziviro avanoita kuti ndinoda Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

zvakadaro ivo ndipo pavava kurega achiyenda shuwa pasina kundiudzawo. Ndakabudamo ndokuyenda hangu kubedroom kwangu ndokusvika ndovata ndofuga nemusoro chaiwo. Carol ungati akatonyumwawo hake musi uyu haana kuuya achitondinetsa netsa zvaanosiita zviye akangouya nechikafu changu akada kundimutsa kuti ndidye ndikati ndakaguta achibva atosiyana nazvo.

Mazuva akatanga kufamba ndichingofunga Maggie wangu. Ndakatombozama kuyenda kubasa kwababa kunobvunza baba vake but vakangondiudza same statement randakaudziwa namudhara izvo



Edit with WPS Office

zvakazongondipa kusiyana nazvo ndakutamba inorira hangu. Ndakanga ndatova kujaira Carol wangu iyeye kusvika patakazoyenda koroora hedu .

Mazuva aifamba daddy vakanga vakutanga kugadzirira zvemuchato wedu vachiunganidza zvinodiwa zvacho. Wangu mukadzi aisagona nemufaro veduwe . Ini hangu pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzisinganyatsopindirana nazvo zvese zvaiitwa izvi. Ndaitoita like kumakikidziwa chaiko. Ndaimboitawo nguva yekuzvifunga asi ndaiti ndikangofunga Maggie ndotonzwa kubhoikana zvakanyanya.



Edit with WPS Office

Mukufamba kwemazuva ikoko pakazoitawo friend yangu Teddy akanga achangoroora uyo akatidaidza kuparty aidawo kuti mukadzi wake aonane nevakadzi vedu vazivane pamwe nekuzivisazve isu masahwira ake mukadzi wake. Yes yaiva party yeshamwari yangu asi kuyendako ndaisatomboda zvachose ndakatoita zvekumanikidziwa naCarol asingade kudarikwa nezvinhu zvekungofara fara izvi. Takagadzirira ndokuyenda hedu asi muroad imomo takatozonetsana naCarol zvekutozosara takusvika kuvanhu tisingachataudzane zvachose. Tichisvika takangorova waziva kwake waziva kwake doto rechapungu. Ini ndakananga kwaiva nevamwe kutable iye ndokuyenda kogara kwake ega nhai . Ndaida kuzomukwatura kana tabva pavanhu Carol atova nekamwe katsika kakaregedzereka nhai .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatanga kukwazisana nemashamwari angu pamwe nevasikana nevakadzi vavo ndichivaita hand shake kusvika pandakamhoresa munhu uyu wandakanzwa achindirovesa hana yangu zvandinosiita pana Maggie zviye. Ndakakasira kumutarisa ndokuona ariye Maggie wangu .

Ndakazokasira kuzvibvisa paari ndokuyenderera mberi nekukwazisa vamwe hangu asi ndakanga ndatova kure chaiko.

Ndakazonzwa sendinotsva pakazotaura T1 zvekuti isimbi yaRay. Hama dzangu kana makambonzwa semunokutsirwa nevanhu gumi ndizvo zvandakanzwa apa. Saka shuwa Ray akandivanzira kuti atore munhu wangu shuwa.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaiita kunzwa furo remumuviri richitutuma chaiko zvekuti ndainzwa sekuti ndimhanye ndiyende kwandisingazine here or ndozviurayira pamberi pevanhu here.

Ndakazogara hangu ndokutanga kufunga kuti ndodiiko kuti ndihwine munhu wangu nhai mwari. Ndakagaya fast ndokubva ndayenda kutoilet ndikanofonera mumwe muchinda wangu aiwanza kuita zvemadrugs ndakanga ndafunga kuvadruger vanhu ava nditize nemukadzi wangu ini. Ndakabva kutoilet ndokubva ndauya ndayenekana nevamwe vangu ndikati ndombomhanya kotsvaka madrinks sezvo ndauya ndisina chandakabata vachibva vati enda hako ndokubuda



Edit with WPS Office

kwandakaita. Ndakasvika ndikatenga madrinks akawanda pamwe nemabhotoro edoro. Madrugs ndaiisa mumadrinks ndimo mandaifaka imomo mirai henu muine pavachanomwa. Ndakatengawo ra Maggie randaiziva raaifarira iroro handina kuriisa drug ndaida kuyenda naye achiziva zvaanoita not kuyenda nemunhu akavata.

Ndakasvika ndokukandira doro kuteam rikabva ratanga kuoneswa moto harozve. Munguva shoma ndakatanga kuona vanhu vakuvata ndikati zvangu zvaita manje.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanokweva munhu wangu ndokumuisa mumota ndokutoimutsa ndobuda zvangu kuyenda. Ndakambozama kufunga kwekuyenda naye but ndaikushaya zvachose kusvika ndatozofunga zvekuyenda naye kulodge ndaida anondiudza zvakazara pamusana paRay and akandiudza zvisina kumeso handizivi hangu kuti chii chinoitika asi panotombonetsamwa.

Ndakarova mota ndonanga nemugwagwa wemasvingo zvangu . Munguva shoma ndakanga ndatopinda muMasvingo ndokubva ndatsvakawo lodge iri nane nane



Edit with WPS Office

yekuimpresser babie. Ndakasvika ndokubooker room yedu ndokubhadhara mari yeweek chaiyo ndaida nguva naye Maggie uyu kana pasina kuwirirana hazvimire mushe and hapanazve kubuda kwaangaita taizobudamo tqva kunzwisisana. Ndichipedza kubhadhara ndakanomuvhurira mumota mandanga ndasiya ndakamukiira ndokubva ndamubata ruoko ndikati hande mukati. Akamboda kutoramba akagara akanditarisa nezvimirisodzi pamatama asi ndakatomuudza kuti kana uchida kudzokera kumba you have to follow zvandinoda ndokutoti ukasire kuyenda .

Akasimuka ndokubva tatanga kufamba kupinda mukati zvedu. Vanhu vese vaingotitarisa ndoona vaiyeverwa nesimbi yandaiva



Edit with WPS Office

ndakabata ruoko iyi. Takanopinda muroom  
medu ndokubva ndavhara door nekutokiya  
makeys ndikamaisa muhomwe metrouse rangu.  
Ndakafamba ndokunogara pabed zvangu iye  
ndokungosara akamira handina zvangu  
kumbomumanikidza kuzogara pabed kana  
aneta nekumira achauya.

Ndakamutarisa ndokubva ndamuti

Ray ndiye mukomana wako here



Edit with WPS Office

Her: ehe ndiye

Me: like serious kutondidavidza zvako usina  
kana fear mukati

Maggie: saka unoda ndive nefear yekuita sei  
manje saka ndotya kutaura chokwadi here

Me: handisi pakujocker newe Maggie wanzwa  
and usada kukasira kudana hasha dzangu hako.  
Ndati unodanana naRay here



Edit with WPS Office

Her: ehe ndodanana naye Andrew.

Ndakaita kunzwa hasha asi ndakakumbira  
mwari vandidzore nekuti kana ndaimurova  
ndakadai ndaigona kumupeta peta mwana uyu.  
Ndakasimuka ndokufamba kuyenda paaiva  
ndokubva ndamuti

Wakatanga kudanana naye zvarinhi Ray wako  
iyeye

Her: kubva day randakabva kuBulawayo



Edit with WPS Office

ndakakwira kombi yake ndomusi watakatanga  
kudanana

Me: chisiri chihure here ichocho nekuti  
kuBukawayo ndakanga ndakusiya kuna sisi  
vangu ndichiti vachengete mukadzi wangu. Iwe  
musi waukubvako ndowawava kutoita  
zvevamwe varume kuti zvidii

Her: handide kutongeswa Andrew handisi  
mukadzi wako ini . Izvozvo zvaunoda  
kutondiitira unoitira Carol mukadzi wako not ini  
. Ukunditongesera zvekudanana kwangu naRay  
zvinei newe. Hauna mukadzi wako here iwe  
waunotogara naye kumba kwenu. Ndisiye  
Andrew siyana neni zvachose ndiwane kunzwa  
mhepo kwayo .



Edit with WPS Office

Me: zvemukadzi ndeimwe nyaya Maggie  
ndakakuudza kuti iwe uri wangu and hakuna  
mumwe anombotofanirwa kuswedera pedyo  
newe kana ndichiri mupenyu nekuti anokuvvara  
zvachose. ZvaRay wako zvaukutaura  
watomutsvakira mavanga soo uchaona hako

Maggie; kana uchiota iti mwari ndipepusei Andrew. Handisi munhu wako ini. Kutaura kuno  
ndinotova nenhumbu yaRay saka itodzikama  
zvako kuti dzii. Tinotova nemaplans ekuroorana  
naRay kwete newe. Ita zvemhuri yako kwete  
zvangu and zvaukutqura zvekuti Ray



Edit with WPS Office

ndakutsvakira mavanga izvozvo  
ndezvekutopenga izvo. Ukaona ukangoita any  
slight mistake pana Ray kana Carol unoona  
ndamutamba yakapenga imbozvizama hako.

Panguva yandaida kudavira foni yake yakabva  
yaringer ndokuibudisa muhomwe mayaiva  
ndokudavira vakanga vari mama vake  
vaitomuti usazovirirwa ikoko baba vako  
vanouya vakandiriva pano achibva angovati ok  
mama. Manje ndinods kuzviona izvozvo  
zvaanoti ok kuti anokuyenda here



Edit with WPS Office

Achibva pacall paye ndakamubata zverough zviye mashoko ake aanga anditaurira akanga andibhowa handide kunyepa. Shuwa ini ndototi achiri mhandara izvo ari kutofamba achigovera vanhu muchero wangu shuwa. Ndakamubata ndokumusundidzira kubed ndokubva ndamutsikirira nerimwe gumbo ndikamubvisa short rake zvenharo chaizvo ndakanga ndafunga kumuseva seva kusimbisa mwana waRay iyeye. Ndichipedza kumubvusa ndakabva ndabudisawo zvangu zvombo ndokuzviyanika pachena. Ndakamutarisa ndikaona akatonyatsopfava zvake zvekutotaridza kuida so ndakabva ndazombotanga ndamubata batawo ndichimbowedzera kudziisa muvurika. Panguva yandanga ndakuda kuisa ndakamuti



Edit with WPS Office

Babe isa

Haana zvaakadavidza hake ndakaona  
achifambisa ruoko rwake kurwuyendesa kuna  
junior uyo anga akatoita kushatirwa zvake.

Paakasvitsa ruoko rwake akabva atanga  
kumboita kakupuruzira kaye kari soft zvekuti  
ndakatanga kuyeverwa ndakadaro. Iye



Edit with WPS Office

paakaona kuti ndakanga ndazvifarira akabva atombomuka ndokutanga kunditambisa zvake achindibata batawo. Ndakanga ndakungoshinyira rume guru ndakazvambarara pabed ndichiitwa zvidavado nemwana wevaridzi . Kana Ray apa mimba ndaitozoichengeta hangu Maggie anoziva zvaanoita mhani. Ndatanga kunakirwa neromance ko kuzoti ndavamo mucanan aiwa nhasi ndoimba manhangangutapira chaiko.

Panguva iyoyo akabva anditi



Edit with WPS Office

Are you ready

Me: more than ready babe plz chiisa hona  
zvayaita soo

Panguva iyoyo ndakangonzwa ndabatwa zvine  
simba kumuchero ikoko apa ndakabatwa  
ndakabatanidziwa mabhora zvese neiyo yacho  
ndichibva ndaita kugwinhiwa zvokuti  
ndakanzwa kuita sekuti ndadinzwiko.

Ndichizama kuda kumuka akandipamha futi  
kepiri ndokubva ndadonhera pasi kubva pabed.  
Ndava pasi ipapo ndakatanga kunzwa simba  
kupera mandri apa iye akanga akutopfeka  
hembe dzake Maggie. Simba ndakanga ndisina



Edit with WPS Office

kana zvangu ndakanga ndangoisa maoko angu pakati pemakumbo apo pakanga pashandirwa naMaggie. Paakapedza kupfeka akabva andiperekedza nebhutsu pakati ipapo akati

Bvuma defeat imbwa yemunhu. Ipapo ndakangopedzisira kuona achikiinura door achibuda handina chimwe chandakazoziva chakaitika ini

End of 15



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Written by Mama Natie\*   


\*Chapter 16\*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Maggie\***

Ndakafambisa ndokubuda palodge apa  
kuyenda zvangu kotsvaka zvimota zvinoyenda  
kumasvingo MuMasvingo hamuna kundirwadza  
sekuBukawayo nekuti maiva nevanhu vanotaura  
shona saka zvakandiitira nyore kunobvunza  
ndokubatsirwa. Ndakabvunza kwaiwawikwa



Edit with WPS Office

mataxi anoyenda zvishavane  
ndikatoperekedzewa nemumwe mukomana  
anoita zvekuchinja mari soo uyo akanga  
akutondikumbira # dzangu hanzi ndipeiwo #  
dzenyu. Ndakangomuoa dzekunyepa ini handi  
akakumbira mota yakuda kupfuura here.

. Ndichingopinda mumota ndakaudza murume  
wemota kuti mari ipay foward akabvuma hake .  
Ndakamubvunza zvekare kwaainomira  
akandiudza ndichibva ndatofonera mama  
vangu ndikavati vauye nemari yemota  
vazondibhadharira ko ini ndaiiwanepi mari  
yekubhadhara.

Vakamboda kunzwisia kuti ko ndikubvepi but  
ndakavaudza kuti vambouya nemari zvekwandri



Edit with WPS Office

kubva tichataura. Nguva dzakanga dzatova kuma4 pm patakasumuka muMasvingo kuyenda zvishavane. Lucky mota yacho yaimhanyawo hayo hatina kutana kusvika munguva shona takanga tatovako kuzvishavane and ndakawana Mona aripo nemari ndiye akanga azotumwa namama. Ndakabhadhara baba vaye ndokubva tatanga kufamba tichiyenda zvedu kumba. Mona ndoona aitoshayawo kuti ko sisis vari kubvepi asi wekubvunza ndiye akanga asipo nekuda kweserious yandanga ndakarova. Panguva yandanga ndava pedyo nekunosvika kumba foni yangu yakatanga kurira. Ndakaibudisa ndokutarisa ndokuona ari Ray aifona ndikaziva kuti pamwe ndokumuka kubva paye pqvanga varadzikwa nebenzi rinonzi Andrew iri. Ndakaidavira zvangu ndri low ndakanga ndakatodhiniwa kare ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Hello"

Him: ko wayendepi nhai Maggie let's hope  
hauna hako kuyenda naAndrew because  
ungandikonewa

Me: ndrikumba Ray ini kuyenda naAndrew kupi  
ndasiya vanhu vese makavata ndatoona kuti  
ndakubhoikana ndikuyenda kumba zvangu  
mazomuka nguvai

Him: Andrew haapowo wani Maggie taura



Edit with WPS Office

chokwadi haasiriye akutira zvechisimba here

Me: ndri kumba ini kana uchiti ndonyepa huya  
uone kuti ndripi. Andrew handitombozive  
nezvake kuti ayendepi

Him: hooo zvatova zvekuonana zvatova  
zvamangwana maybe ndabva kubasa  
zvaizvezvi handichakwanise kuuyako ndikuda  
kumbonosiya kukadzi waAndrew kumba kwavo  
nekuti haana wekuyenda naye murume wake  
haana kudzoka uyu.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ok wofamba bho( zvekuoerekedzana  
kwavo zvaiva nebas a rei nen i hangu  
ngavaperekedzana havozve.)

Akabva adambura nhare yake hake. Isuwo  
munguva shoma yakazotevera takanga tasvika  
kumba zvedu apa ndakasvika mudhara  
vachivavira mama pamusaka pemari yavanga  
vanditumira naMona. Ndakangonzwa zvichinzi



Edit with WPS Office

Makutomujaidza Maggie Mai Mona kutomumuita hure chaiko. Iye anga ayenda kipi kwaanoshaya mari yekudzoka kuno kumba anga ayendepi . Chava chihure ichi chamava kumusupporter kana anga ashaya mari mungadai mangomusiya kana kuri kugara ikoko agareko anga amboyenda achiti anoyendepi.

Panguva iyoyo ndakabva ndagogodza padoor zvangu ndokubva mama vadavira ndokubva ndafamba tichipinda mukati. Patakapinda mukati ndakasvika ndoswedza vanhu asi daddy havana kudavira ndoona kutsamwa kwavanga vakaita. Chero kuti ndiwane simba rekugaramo ndakarishaya izvo zvakatondipa kudarika kuyenda kubedroom kwedu naMonna



Edit with WPS Office

ndokusvika ndozvikandira pabed ndakatarisa  
mudenga zvangu ndichitombogaya zvanga  
zvaswera zvichiitika muzuva ranhasi..

Mushure menguva shoma ndakazoona mama  
vakuuya kuroom kwangu ndokusvika vachiti

Maggie mwanangu baba vako vati hanzi  
undiudze kuti wanga wayenda kupi pasina  
izvozvo hanzi unodzokera kwawabva.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: mama imi handikwanise kukuvanzirai  
zvachose asi handizive kana ndakuudzai  
muchanozvitaura sei kuna  
baba.( ndakavarondedzera nyaya yanga yaitika  
zuva racho kusvika pakuzosvika pamba kwangu.  
Pandakapedza kurondedzera mama vakanga  
vabata muromo wavo zviye zvekushamiswa  
vachibva vanditi

Saka wamusiya ega Andrew wacho nhai  
Maggie?

Me: ndatobudamo ndichiita kutiza mama ko  
panga pachakanaka here



Edit with WPS Office

Mama: Maggie unomboziva here kuti zvawaita  
unogona kutouraya munhu chaiko  
zvaunototaura uchiita asi if wagona

Pandakanzwa zvekufa kwemunhu ndakavhura  
naziso zvekushamisika zviye ko  
ndaimbozvuziva kuti ndokwazvinosvitsa here.  
Ndakangozvinzwavo zvichitaurwa nevamwe  
mazuva tichayenda kuchikoro vachiti kana  
mukomana akada kurara newe zvechisimba  
unongomibata ipapo

Mama: ehe mwanangu izvezvi kana akasawana



Edit with WPS Office

rubatsiro nekukasika anogona atosara akafa mwanangu. Usambofa watamba uchidaro hako manje izvezvi toziva zvipi shuwa.

Maihwe tudukita twakayerera muviri wese manje kushaya kuti ndodii ko. Ndakazama kuda kufunga asi ndakasvika pandakapererwa nezvekufunga ndokusiya. Mama havana kuzogarisa panguva yavanga vakuda kubuda foni yangu yakaringer . Ndakaitarisa ndokuona iri new number . Ndakakasira kudavira ndiine pfungwa yekuti pamwe ndiAndrew asi akanga asiri iye. Ko kana waita nyaya yakaoma unenge uchanzwisia here . Munhu akanga afona akangoti ndichidavira foni ndokubva ati



Edit with WPS Office

Kasira hako kutaura kuti mwana wangu arikupi  
or else unovata wava mumaoko emapurisa  
muzuva ranhasi

Ava vaiva Mai va Andrew vakanga vafona ava.

Ndakakonewa kana kupindura ndakanga  
ndakungotsenga tsenga rurimi kusvika mama  
vatora foni ndokuti



Edit with WPS Office

Kana muchikwanisa kuuya huyai kumba muzvinzwire nyaya yacho asi huyai nekukasika tione kuti rodii.

Havana kudavidza vakabva vatocutter . Mama vakazosimuka ndokuyenda ndoziva vakanga vakutonoudza daddy zvanga zvaitika manje. Ini ndakasara ndichingoita up and down neimba yese . Ndakanga ndaita izvi ndichiti kungwara asi zvino zvazvava kuda kundipinza busy kudai ndichadii. Mushure mekanguva ndakaona door rovhurwa zvahasha nadaddy avo vakangosvika vachindigamuchidza mbama vasina zvavataura nen. Hamawee ndakarohwa musi uyu apa kuzondirova vachinditukirira vachiti mweya



Edit with WPS Office

wechihure neweumhondi utame mauri.  
Vakandirova kusvika vaneta ndokubva vazoti

Kana ukauraya mwana wevanhu unoyenda  
kujeri straight uri benzi remunhu nhai.  
Zvawanga wati akutora nechisimba wadii  
kufona kuno watizivisa kuti ndozvikuitika.  
Kutaridza kuti manga mawirirana wayendwa  
newe wozosvika wakuita zvakadaro kumwana  
wevanhu. Waregerei kungoita zvaanga achida  
handi ndizvo zvawanga wafambira here. Manje  
hameno hako namai vaye ndotokuudza ini  
hameno hako.



Edit with WPS Office

Baba havana kumbondipa nguva  
yekutsanangurawo side rangu wena vakabva  
vatobuda vakati ita uuye kuno hako kugate  
kwatova nevanhu I guess ndivana Mai  
vaAndrew saka huya ugozozviturira nyaya  
yako .

Ndakasara ndokutanga kufamba kutevera  
kwakanga kwayenda daddy. Vakanga vatova  
panze vachiyenda kovhura gate. Ndakasara  
paverondor pakanga pakamira mama  
ndichingodzana dzana manje. Gate richivhurwa  
ndakaona mota yababa Andrew ichipinda hana  
ikachiwedzera manje kurova. Vakamisa mota  
yavo ndokuburuka kuuya kuverondor. Daddy  
vakada kuvati tipinde mumba asi ivo vakaramba



Edit with WPS Office

vakati ndinoda kuziva kune mwana wangu  
chete kusati kwanyanywa kudoka nekuti foni  
yake haisi kupinda zvachose

Daddy vakanditarisa vachibva vati

Maggie zvimwe zvese uchataura wakuyenda  
kovataridza kwawasiya Andrew ini handina  
mashoko andinokwakisa kutaura nehure rakaita  
sewe



Edit with WPS Office

Pasina kutambisa nguva baba vaAndrew vakabva vanditi handeyi tione Maggie kuna Andrew kwacho maexplanations muchapa tava pamwe.

. Mama vakatoona kuti zvakanga zvisina kumira mushe vachibva vakumbira kuna daddy kuyenda nenii vachibva vabvumirwa zvavo ndovandakazoyenda navo nababa vaAndrew mai vacho hameno vakanga vazosarirei zvavariivo vanga vatombondifonera.

Mota yairohwa takananga Masvingo. Mama ndivo vakazodzimura runyarararo vakuti



Edit with WPS Office

Zvatinotirwa nevana vedu ava shuwa zvikuru  
pasi pezuva

Daddy; ko chiiko chambonyanya kuitika nhai  
Maggie mwanangu handina kuzombobvunza  
pfungwa dzawandirwaka. Aita sei mumwe  
wako

Mama: aaah zvinotyisa zvatinoitirwa anevana  
ava. Baba Andrew nyaya iripano yakatooma  
yaitwa nevana vedu ava. Maggie asiya



Edit with WPS Office

akanganisa Andrew akatiza hanzi anga achida kundibata chibharo saka amukava pasingaite ndokubuda achitiza

Daddy: aaah zvino zvakagoomei hazvo handi iye Maggie anga achizvirwirawo here kubatwa chibharo ndokuti agodzidza Andrew haakure hameno akaita sei. Izvezvi kwaabva kuparty uko zvinonzi asiya adhakisa vanhu vese kusvika pakuzongovata ndokubvapo kwaaita naMaggie

Mama: musikana anga ambotaura hake



Edit with WPS Office

Him: aah hameno hake kana akakuvara  
mazvokuda ayo chandoziva ndecekuta haana  
hake kufa hana yangu irikutondiudza izvozvo.

Havana kuzoramba vachitaura vakanga  
vangova pasteering chete ini ndichingovapa  
madirections. Panguva yatakanosvika  
takawana vanhu vachitova pareception and  
kungoonekwa kwandakaitwa ndakanzwa  
mumwe mushandi wepo akuti



Edit with WPS Office

Sir kana ndisingakanganise uyu musikana uyu  
ndiye apinda nemukomana uye wayendeswa  
kuhospital uyu.

Sir vaye vaibvirwa vakabva vakasira kukanda  
maziso avo kwandri ndokubva vati

Ndiwe here wauya nemunhu anonzi Andrew  
auya pano masikati

Me: hongu



Edit with WPS Office

Him: saka apa ukubvepi and tinoda kuti utizivise zvawasiya waita mukomana iyeye

Me: handina zvandambomuita ini ndiye watatouya kuzoona

Him: ok chirega ndifonere mapurisa ugonotaura nyaya yako kumberi kana usiri kuda kutaura pano nekuti haungangoti iwe uriwe waoinda nemunhu wakuti hauzive kuti aita sei



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: am sorry Mr nekusataura kuri kuita musikana uyu . Zvekutaura kwake hazvina basa zvachose chakakosha ndecekuti atouya kumba kuzotiudza kuti hakuna kumira mushe kuno. Andrew wamuri kutaura nezvake ndini baba vake ane problem yekungodonha onyarara saka musaomesera zvenyu musikana uyu tauya kuzoona Andrew wacho

Sir: hoo hatina hedu chatati taudziwa kubva kuchipatara kwacho nekuti atowanikwa manheru ano panga pakuyendeswa chikafu chavo kuroom kwavo ndipo paawanikwa akangodonha ari paflor. Kumuka anga akamuka hake asi anotaridza kuti anga asina



Edit with WPS Office

simba nekuti kana kutaura anga  
asinganyatsotaura so tatongoona kuti regai  
timusiye amboonekwa kuchipatara achazotaura  
hake kana anaka

Daddy: ok hapana problem ndingakwanisa  
kusvika kwaari sei ndinoda kunomutora  
ndoyenda naye kumba kwedu kuzvishavane ana  
doc wake anowanza kumurapa saka ndiko  
kwandichayenda naye. Mota yake  
ndokumbirawo kuisiya ichazotorwa mangwana

Him: hapana chakaipa hapo. Kuchipatara  
chihandei ndokusiyai kwaari.



Edit with WPS Office

Takabuda ndokuyenda kuchipatara kwaannga  
ari Andrew uyo watakatowana akabairirwa  
madrip kuda kwaiva kuwedzerwa simba  
hameno. Paakaona daddy vake ndakaona  
achiita kakuvhunduka ndoona aitoziva kuti  
hazvisina kumira mushe. Tichisvika paye daddy  
vake vakamuregedzera mbama chaiyo  
yandakatotya kuti shuwa vangarova munhu ari  
pamadrip here. Ini panguva iyoyo ndakanga  
ndakudedera manje kuri kutya kuti ndonzwii  
zvangu.

Pasina nguva yakanyanya kukura zvekubudiswa



Edit with WPS Office

kwake zvakanga zvatoproceswa ndokubuda tava kuyenda kumba. Munzira mese hapana aitaura nemumwe Andrew aingondicheka neziso maybe kwainzi pandichapora ndichakubata chete hameno ikoko hanya nani zvangu.

Takanosvika kumba ndokubva baba va Andrew vanditi usaburuka ndikuyenda newe kumba kwangu baba vako ndovaudza kuti ndichadarika newe uchazodzoka zvako mangwana .



Edit with WPS Office

Vakangoburusiwa ndimama chete  
ndovakasiwa pamba ini ndokudarikwa neni.  
Takasvika kumba ndokuwana Mai Andrew  
vatovata havo muroora wavo akanga asipo  
akanga achinzi ati ndoyenda kumba kwedu  
hameno kwakanga kwaitikei kumba kwacho.  
Baba vaAndrew vakati tisangane kustudy room  
kwavo kureva ini naAndrew. Matauriro avakaita  
haana kuti waimirira kuudziwa kaviri zvachose  
kusara kwekutongoyenda chete uchimhanya.  
Takaita kumhanyidzana naAndrew kuvatevera.  
Takasvika tikawana vatobata mboma  
mumaoko . Aaah baba ava vakanga vakuda  
kupinda nemwenje mudziva manje kuda kurova  
ini here iii hayi izvo ndozvakanga zvisingaite  
zvachose haa vanorova mwana wavo kwete ini .  
Kana vasingandizive nhasi ndinovashutira  
mafirimu muno. Vakatora Andrew uyo akanga  
asati anyatsosimba ndokumupa zvakaringana  
naye vachibva vabata ini ruoko vakanditi kasira  
kuvata pasi.



Edit with WPS Office

Haa ini zvekuitiswa maya ndakanga  
ndisingatombode zvachose. Ndakaramba  
ndakamira apa ndichiitisana nharo navo kusvika  
pavakandipa mucheka wembama vakati

Handina kana size newe wazvinzwa. Usada  
kundiitira kahunhu kechihure kumeso kwangu  
ndokukanganisa kasira kuvata pasi apa tione.  
Unoina sekuti kumera mazamu watova munhu  
mukuru zvekukikiritsana nen iwe. Usada  
kunditaurisa mashoko asingaite pauri iwe uri  
mwana wangu kasira kuvata ndisati ndaita



Edit with WPS Office

## **zvezvibhakera kwauri**

Ndakavatarisa neziso rakasara muzhara riye ndokubva ndavata pasi pacho vagotanga kundirikita mazvinzwa. Ndakarohwa kudarika zvavanga vaita Andrew chaizvo. Vachipedza vakabva vati

Handina zera nemi mese zvekuti mungada kundishandisa kusvika pakadai manzwa. Ndimi makatanga nyaya idzi nanhasi makuramba muchiyederera futi mberi nadzo kuti zvidii. Chandikuona pamuri ndecekuti munodanana vanhu imi asi vamunoda kushandisa vanhu



Edit with WPS Office

manje hatingashandiswe nepwere dzakaita semi. Munomu muchabuda mangwana zvanhasi movata muno musina kana nejira futi muchirangana kuita hunhu mapenzi evanhu

Vakabuda vachibva vakiya door ravo ndokutora makeys ndokusiiwa tangomirisana naAndrew manje. Seni ndaishaya kuti ndotangira pai nenyadzi vasikana hameno kuti kusvika konoyedza ndinenge ndadii zvangu nabhudhi ava ndikasarohwa ndimwari



Edit with WPS Office

End of 16

Kana pane ane tsitsiwo ngaanditengerewo data  
veduwe ndava ne3 days ndichitenga data  
richingonyangarika saka kana necent  
handichina can someone help me please 😭😭  
 ndisati ndabva online 😭  




Edit with WPS Office

Ndri nherera ndakafirwa musandinyimawo  
henyu

Mama Natie loves you all team  
team

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:  
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*BY\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*MAMA NATIE \*

\*Chapter 17\*

\*No under 18\* 

\*Raymond\*



Edit with WPS Office

Uyu mukomana anonzi Andrew akanga akutosvika pakupima vanhu chaiko uyu shuwa angasiya atidhakisa tavata kuti atize na Maggie wangu shuwa. Ndaiita kunzwa kuremerwa chaiko ndikafunga zvaanga aita mukomana uyu . Vakomana vese vaiva paparty vaiita kuvava kani hameno paaizobatwa kuti panomera bundo here or akanga abhowa hake mukomana wacho

Panguva yekuyenda kumba macouples akatanga kupinda mudzimota lusara



Edit with WPS Office

kwemukadzi waAndrew neni takanga tatiziwa nevatanga tabva navo tisu takanga takangomira mumwe mumwe. Semunhu anonzwisisawo hangu handina kusiya mukadzi waAndrew pamba pevanhu ndakamutakura ndokuyenda naye kumba kwavo. On our way akanditi

Ray unozvionawo sei zvinoita shamwari yako izvi. Saka shuwa angatiza naMaggie achindisiya ini kuti zvidii. Anondids here or haandide Andrew Ray?

Me: kuti ndiye waayenda naye here or kune kwaangoyendawo hake wambomufonera here



Edit with WPS Office

Her: vato yenda vese Ray vangava vabva  
vakasiyana here . Foni yake haitozi kana  
kupinda iyo

Me: rega ndifonere Maggie ndinzwe kuti anoti  
ndri kupi kana vayenda vese anotaura Maggie  
haangambovanze

Ndakatanga kufambisa mota zvishoma  
zvishoma ndichifonera hangu Maggie uyo  
akatondiudza zvekuti aiva kumba kwavo.  
Ndakatarisa Carol ndokubva ndamuti



Edit with WPS Office

Handi wazvinzwira kuti haako kuna Andrew  
Maggie wacho

Her: uuum hoo

Ndakatanga kudriver zvangu ndichitova serious  
ndikazongoyerekana ndanzwa ruoko rwaCarol  
rwava pashoulder pangu. Ndichiri  
mukushamisika kudaro ndakatoona nekakiss  
padama ndakutopiwa. Ndakakasira kumisa  
mota paside peroad ndokubva ndamutarisa  
ndikati



Edit with WPS Office

Are you alright Carol

Her: hiii am sorry hako Ray ndatojaira  
kungofamba naAndrew so ndimafambiro edu  
kana achidriver am really sorry kwaitova kujairira  
zvisina basa nhaimi

Me: pheew hoo bho



Edit with WPS Office

Her: asi ndine zvandakanganisa here nhai Ray

Me: Carol usada kundiita stupid handiti. Ungati ndine zvandakanganisa nemoyo wako wese here. Unomboziva here zvazvinoita kungobatwa nemunhukadzi iwe. Ini ndasiyana newe wekuti ukapiwa zemo somewhere unowana kwekunoripedzera ini handisati ndaroora ini Carol usada kundipa miyedzo

Her; hii sorry hako Ray kwidza mawindow emota ndingopedza zvandatanga handingakusiye wakadaro



Edit with WPS Office

Meet: Carol please

Haana kuzondidavira akanga atova pachest  
pangu pakanga paine kahairy soo  
akutopurudzira apa kiss padama handina  
kumira kipiwa . Ndakamboda kuramba  
ndichimumisa but ndakatongoonawo  
zvakangonaka ini kuti achipedzisa zvaanga  
atanga so ndakabva ndakwidza mawindows  
emota sezvo yakanga iri tinted hapana  
azomboona zviri mukati

Ndichipedza kukwidza mawindows ndakabva



Edit with WPS Office

ndadzikisa maseats emota ndokuita  
kakuraririra soo nekuti ndakanga ndakuitwa  
zvinogara zvakadaro.

Pandakaona munhu akutobvisa top  
ndakamboda kutaura but ndakabva ndakasira  
kuvharwa muromo nekiss. Eish apa pakanga  
patooma pakanga pakutoda kusimba chaiko.  
Paakapedza kubvisa top ini ndakabva  
ndabvisawo zvangu ndokusara ndisina kana  
chinhu manje apa yakanga yakatoita kuchager  
zvayo zvekuti yakanga yatononokerwa.  
Panguva iyoyo akabva anditi



Edit with WPS Office

Uuum Ray kana ukandipa nhasi promise me  
kuzoramba uchindipa because yakafita kunaka  
iyi ooh my God. Kakureba kayo aka ko  
kahukobvu soo eish yakatosiyana neyaAndrew  
nerwendo hako. Andrew haandisvitse ndinosara  
nenzara ini

Me: serious here babe

Her: serious honey uuum ndatobva ndanzwa  
kunonokerwa hangu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndripo wani unoda tiite zvekudii

Her: ndikuda kumbotamba nayo ini

Me: ndosaka iripo ita zvaunoda nayo

Panguva iyoyo akabva atanga kuiisa  
mumukanwa make. Vakomana zvimwe zvinhu  
unogona kungoomeswa nevakadzi ava  
wakarivara. Kuiswa kwayakaitwa mumukanwa  
ndakaita kunzwa magetsi achiwedzera zvekuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatanga kugomererawo rume guru. Ndakambokwekwetwa kwekanguva ndokubva azouya nezamu rake akariisa mukanwa mangu ndokutanga kuita mwana wake hangu. Iye panguva iyoyo akabva ayenda on top ndokuiisa mukati manje akaita kakuigaririra soo achiiwainira zviri slow soo but zvichiita kubata tsinga dzese dzemuviri. Munguva diki yaanga aroisa iyeyo ndakanga ndakutonzwa kuti mukati abaiwa nekutota zvake mwana wevanhu

Takatanga zvedu tichaiita slow kudaro ndikazopedzisira ndapicker manje. Ndakatanga kukwiza munhu zvekuti akatanga achachemerera asi ndakazoona malips akuomerwa manje ndikaziva ndashanda munhu. Varume ukaona uchipa mukadzi muchero



Edit with WPS Office

achisara asina kuomerwa pamalips ziva kuti hauna kwaunenge wayenda naye unenge wangomunyemudza chete . Mukadzi akanyatsoipiwa malips anooma aya zvekuti aenge akungobaiwa nekunhanzvira. Carol malips anga achioma manje apa ini ndainyatsonzwa kuti handisati ndati. Pandakaona kuti akanga aneta ndakabva ndamuchinja ndokumuisa pasi akatarisa pasi futi ini ndokuyenda pamusoro. Ndakairakasha kusvika ndakunzwa kuti zvazoita manje ndokurasira mbeu mukati zvangu ko ndini ndakanga ndadii ndaizongomupa mari yekutenga mamorning after hanguzve.

Pandakapedza ndakambovata pamusoro pake



Edit with WPS Office

zvangu ndokuzomuka mushure mekanguva .  
Akabudisa kamucheka kake kaiva mukabag  
ndokundicleaner iye ndokuzvicleanerwo  
ndokubva azoti

Thanks Ray

Me: anytime

Her: so unozondipamha rinhi futi

Me: kkkkk kana wambozorora handi nhasi  
ndakunyanyisa here babe



Edit with WPS Office

Me; I need it almost like every hour  
ndichinyanyiswa kudaro

Me: saka unotoda all night handi

Her: kana zvaikwanisika ndinoda

Me: ticharonga ndokupa



Edit with WPS Office

Her: ko tikeyenda nhasi zvakadii tongoyenda  
even kumabooking house kuye

Me: ko murume wako anozoti kudii manje  
akaona usina kudzoka kumba

Her: uuum Ray ndakura ndoona yekutamba ini.  
Let's go kumba ndinonyepera vabereki vake kuti  
ndayenda kumba kwedu kwaita emergency  
totobuda mafoni todzima haana kana basa aya  
shaa

Me: asi Andrew haakugutse here Carol



Edit with WPS Office

zvaanongovawo murume akasvika wani

Her: ari selfish Andrew anotoona sekuti  
kuisenga kwaakaita koshamisira nekuti  
anondipa zvine maconditions

Me: ok we can give it a try but zvisafa zvabatwa  
Carol

Me: safe



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazomutsa mota takuyenda kwakanga kwakutosviba zvako so ndakangofamba naCarol asina kana hembe apa ndichingopuruzirwa nekupiwa makiss. Kabody kake kakanga kari sexywo zvako kaisashoresa. Patanga takunosvika kumba ndipo pandakazomuti achipfeka achibva aita sekudaro. Takazotaurirana ndikamuudza kuti ndinonomumirira pamberi apo so she must be fast akanonoka madeals ake anowana ndayenda.

Akaburuka ndokumhanya mugate ini ndokukonesa mota yangu ndakuyenda nechepamberi kuitira kurasisa vavengika.



Edit with WPS Office

Paaina nguva ndakaona ndakufonerwa hanzi  
ndakuuya. Ndakareveser mota yangu  
ndokunosangana naye apa this time akanga  
apfeka zviri hot zvekuti ndakangoti  
ndichimuona ichibva yatosaluter zvayo.

Achipinda ndakapiwa kiss yewelcome  
ndokubva ndamutsa mota toyenda zvedu.

Ndakangofonera daddy ndichivaudza kuti



Edit with WPS Office

handisi kuuya zvangu kumba ndarara  
kushanwari vachibva vangoti \*be carefull  
pamota yangu\*

Takazotsvakawo kwekuyenda ndokuyenda  
kune imwe lodge taiva isingabhadharwe mari  
yakawandisa zvayo ndokwatakanovata ikoko  
naCarol mukadzi anoziva bonde like shit.

\*ANDREW\*



Edit with WPS Office

Kushata kwezvimwe kunaka kwezvimwe vanhuwe mirai ndikuudzei. Ndakanga ndarohwa naMaggie kuita sendichafa nekuda pakati pemakumbo asi yakatozoita way yekuradzikwa musame room manje tese. Pakabuda daddy ndakambosara ndakarova serious ndaida kuona kuti Maggie anodii . Ndakaona shasha yakunozviunganidza mukona zvayo ndoona kwaiva kutya ini kwaimudaro kuda aifunga sekuti ndichamubvunza zvanga zvaitika masikati.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaona ava kubaya baya foni yake hameno zvaiitwa kuti zvii. Mushure mekanguva daddy vakauya nechikafu chedu apa chaingova musame plate. Ndakasimudza plate ndoyutenda nayo paiva naMaggie ndokubva ndamuti

Geza maoko udye tione

Her: idya ndakaguta ini



Edit with WPS Office

Me: wadyei

Her: ndanga ndadya kumba kwedu

Me: ukuramba kudya uchirambira ini here  
Maggie handina zvandinombokuita ini  
sununguka hako kudya zvaitika masikati  
zvatodarika zviye

Haana kundidavira hake akangoramba  
akatsikitsira izvo zvakandipa kuti ndimubate



Edit with WPS Office

chirebvu chake ndokuchisimudza ndokubva  
tatarisana mumaziso manje.

Maggie ainyara hake hama dzangu  
handikuudzei nhema. Ndakatanga  
kumupuruzira matama ake ndokubva ndati

Am sorry Magie nekuda kukubata zvisina  
kuwirirana plus tisina kuzvironga. I am selfish  
Maggie saka uchiona mavanga achindiwandira.  
My heart truly loves you but handizive why  
ndisingakwanise kusiya Carol achiyenda hake  
ndiite nezvako. Maggie ndokumbirawo  
undinzwisise zvandichataura. Ndokumbirawo



Edit with WPS Office

undipe time ndione kuti ndoramba sei Carol  
then toronga zvinhu zvedu pasina  
chinokanganisa . I love you and I love you only  
Carol is a mistake and it is going to be solved  
soon

Her: Andrew you are not selfish but ukuita  
zvinoda moyo wako. You can't love me iwe une  
mukadzi noo . Yes ndokuda but hazvichatoite  
because utori nemukadzi kare and  
handikwanise kukuti putsa imba yako nekuda  
kwangu ini. Ko Carol kana ava nenhumbu yako  
unoda adii. Andrew ingondisiya ndiitewo  
zvehupenyu hwangu. Ko kana mukatadza  
kuparatzana naCarol iwe uchinditi ndikumirire .  
Life is too short Andrew kumira kwandinoita



Edit with WPS Office

ikoko mazuva angu anenge achitotapuka  
ekurarama ndichitovavarira kunofa. Ko  
ndikasvika pakufa ndakamirira mumwe munhu  
anenge achitoenjoyer life yake. Handikwanise  
kukumirira zvaukutura izvo ndikuda  
kutomhanyidzanawo nenguva ndiroorwe  
ndienjoyewo marriage life

Me: Maggie please here me . Kana uchida  
kuroorwa ndokuroorwa hangu handikundikane  
pauri ndoita yese yese

Mer: hazviite Andrew handidi



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie akanga achingodawo kuomesa moyo wake zvenhema iyu deep down anondida uyu. Ndakawedzera kuswedera paari ndokubva ndatanga kutambazve nematama ake. Haana kumbondibvisa zvake akanga akangopfava izvo zvakandipa kuramba ndichiswederpaari ndokubva ndananganisa miromo yedu ndokuirumanisa. Ipapo ndipo paakamboda kuramba asi ndakamubatirira kusvika apfava hake ndanga ndakutopota ndichikwevewavo rurumi rwangu pakiss ipapo. Munguva diki akanga akutofemera pamusoro mwana wevanhu. Panguva iyoyo ndakambofunga zvaanga andiita masikati ndikada kumborega



Edit with WPS Office

but ndakangoti kana achipamha anopamha asi ndazama. Pandakaona akushinyira ndakabva ndamubvisa mukona ndokumurarisa pakacarpet kaiva muroom iyi ndokutanga zvekare zvandanga ndichiita.

Nekuonawo hangu kuti akanga ava kuda nezvangu ndakabva ndamubusa trouse rake ndokuriisa kumusoro kwake kuti atsamhire zvake.

Pfungwa dzakanga dzava mbiri manje kuti ndoita here kana kuti ndorega. Pfungwa yekuisa



Edit with WPS Office

yakanga yandibata asi ndaiti ndikafunga zvaanga ambondiita masikati ndaibva ndanzwa kudedera izvo zvakazongondipa kuti nditambe naye ndisina kubudisa nhengo yangu mutrouse. Ndakatanga ndichisucker mazamu ake ndichimuita nechigunwe soo . Ipapo akanga ava kunyika yake ega mwanasikana wevanhu.. Chigumwe changu chaiita kupepetetwa chiuno kani zvekuti ndaitoimaginer ndirimo mukati ndichitambirwa like that. Pandakaona kuti chigumwe ruoko rwakurwadza ndakabva ndadzikisa musoro wangu pakati pemakumbo emhandara ndokutanga kutambisa rurimi rwangu pamukova wayo. Haa ipapo ndakabaiwa nekurasirwa mbeu zvangu nemwana wevanhu. Zvimwe ndaitongomedzerera ini . Ndakazonzwa kuti Andrew please ndiite kani



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndikungotamba newe Maggie ini handina zvandinoda kukuita

Her: Andrew please help me handichagone ini please

Akadaro muviri wava kushaker wese manje izvo zvakandipa chivindi ndokuibudisa apa yanga yakada kare. Ndakainangisa paburi ndokumboitambisa iripo pamukova kusvika ndazotanga kuiisa zvishoma nezvishoma. Panguva yandanga ndava nechemukati mbichana ndakaona munhu akusunga chiso ndikaziva ndava patsinga manje. Akamboda



Edit with WPS Office

kuibudisa asi ndakaramba ndakashingirira  
ndichibva ndaita yekutopusher zvehasha  
ndokuiisa mukati ko yaisadaka kupinda nyore  
kwacho. Panguva yandakasundidzira akaita  
kuridza mhere zvake Maggie ndoziva vana  
mama vakatozvinzwa nekuti ndakanzwa daddy  
vakutaura vari padoor

Andrew chii asi makurwisana here mukati  
imomo

Me: kwete daddy adonga Maggie uyu but she is  
ok hake



Edit with WPS Office

Him; Maggie hauna kurohwa here mwanangu  
naAndrew uyu

Her: handina

Daddy: ok makeys aya andikuisa nepasi pedoor  
aya mozovhura mobuda henyu ndri kudinning  
Andrew wouya ikoko



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy vachingoyenda ndakasara ndakupedza  
zvandanga ndatanga. Maggie akambotanga  
akasunga chiso asi akazopedzisira  
asunungurawo zvake akutaridza  
kakunakirwawo kusvika tapedza zvedu.

Tichipedza Maggie akamboda kunyara nyara  
nhai hameno akanga akunyarei worse  
kaapamuka akaona pacarpet pane ropa hii  
akaita seachapinda pasi mwana wevanhu.  
Ndakangomuka ndokubva ndakiinura door  
ndokubva ndarivhura ndokumusimudza  
kuyenda naye muroom yaaimboshandisa iye  
ndokusvika ndonanga kubath naye .  
Ndakamugezesu achinyara kudaro  
ndokunomuisa mumachira asina kupfeka .  
Ndakazoyenda ndokunobvisa kacarpet



Edit with WPS Office

nehembe dzaMaggie ndokuyenda nazvo  
kuroom kwaMaggie ndokunokasiya mubath  
ndaida kuzozviwacha.

Ndakazoyenda kudinning ndokuwana daddy  
variko hameno zvavaiita palaptop yavo.  
Vachindiona vakabva vati

Asi manga manamira here chinguva chandati  
uuye nhai Andrew

Me: ndandichiuya daddy



Edit with WPS Office

Him; ko chiso kuwa kudai kuita sekuti waita  
zvausati wakamboita indava

Me: aah daddy

Him: kkkkk ndamunhu mukuru mwanangu  
haungandivhare ndatozviziva zvangu paridza  
Maggie mhere paye kutouya kuye kwanga  
kuchingova kuvhara mai vako ndivo vanga  
vachida kuuyako hameno hako kana vanga  
vauya. Anyway how did it go



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kuvadavira kusara kwekungoseka chete ndokunyarara. Ivo havana kuzogarisa vakabva vati vakuyenda kovata . Ini ndakabudawo ndakuyenda kotora mafuta ekunopa Maggie kuti azore ndakuyenda nawo. Ndakatowana akuda kubiwa nehope hangu ndokumusiira ndikanotsvaka tracksuit yangu ndokumupa kuti apfeke dzake ndaizods kudziwacha pandowacha chicarpet chaanga amessa

End of 17



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team



Nemweya wamwari ndokumbirawo data  
veduwe kutaura kuno ndikushandisa Hotspot  
yevamwewo ndinzwireiwo tsitsi hama dzangu  
please chikumbiro ichi A horizontal row of 10 crying face emojis, each showing a face with tears falling from the eyes.

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTg>



Edit with WPS Office

BFQTeQj

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*BY\*

\*MAMA NATIE 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒 \*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Chapter 20\***

**\*Maggie\***

Zvokwadi hama dzangu kanaakamboona



Edit with WPS Office

munhu anojairira vanhu ndiyeyu mukomana wamunoti Andrew uyu. Shuwa kufamba vachiita zvekikissana ndakatarisa ini abva ipapo ndopaakuuya akuti ndokuda Maggie kana ndimiwo moti Maggie bvuma pakadaro.

Takasvika Masvingo kwachondatobhoukana kudhara zvangu zvekuti pakuzonononga hembe kwacho ndakangoona zvakanaka kusanonga zvinocostrr nekuti kuita kwaAndrew nenii hakusi kuyenderera. Yes noyo wangu waiti ndikangofubga ne,vake ndinonzwa kunyevenuka asi zvaanga akunditarudza izvi uuum handione kugarisana. Chero ndichimuda zvinengwi handide barika ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Paakayenda kwaakayenda ndakaona mumota macho muchitondibhowa kugara naCarol so ndakabuda hangu ndokumira panze ndichingoonawo vangu vaifam a ndipo pakabuda mumwe komana mapick n pay akatopfeka uniform yemo kutaridza kuti ndimo Manisha maaishanda . Akafamba ndokuuya pandaiva ndokusvika achindikwazisa ndokumukwazisaao zvakanaka hangu acbibva atonditi

Hatimire mumumvuri umo ndine zvandinoda kukubvunza ndomabviro andakaita pamota ndakuyenda komira mumumvuri weshop zvangu. Takamira oaye akundibvunza kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaroorwa here ndikamuudza kuti handina eh3 ndakanga ndisina kuroorwa ini ndingaberrnga Andrew kuti murume wangu pakai . Akandikunbira number ndicbibva ndamupa iye ndokundipawo dzake.

Panguva yaanga akuda kutouenda ndipo pakasvika Andrew achibva atanbirwa naCarol ndokuyenda kumota. Iniwo ndakanga ndakutoyeneka mukomana uye kuti rega ndinboyenda munhu wandaiya naye adzoka but handina kana kwandakazoye da ndakaona mota yakutosimudziwa kuyenda.



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo nsakangokwanisa kushama  
muromo chete ndakatendeka kumota kuye.  
Mukomana uye akatotiwu ko chii ndokubva  
ndamuti

"Vanhu vandabva navo vatoiyenda avo  
vandisiya"

Akatarisa kwakanga kwayenda nemota  
ndokibva anditi"vachimbova vanani ko vanhu  
vacho ivavo \*

Me: nsimukimq nemukadzi wavo

Him: so tou mean your brother ndivo vakusiya  
nekuda kwekuti vakuona wakamira  
nwmukomana here



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatarisa mukomana uye ndikaona pasina  
kana need yekuti ndimunyepere ndokutanga  
kumuudza chokwadi chese hake achibva azoti

Kkkk the world is so cruel chokwadi. Maggie  
neage yako iyi wanga watobvuma kuita  
zvebarika shuwa. Washayei nhaiwe zvekusvika  
pakudaro. Izvezvi zvikada kana humhandara  
hwacho hausati watombohotamba futi busy  
kutevera vanhu vane vanhu vavo. Siya ayende  
Maggie uone kunakidza kunoita munyika .  
Wotofara kuti wasunungurwaka pajoko  
rehuranda rawanga wakaiswa. Ikozvino  
wakuchinyatsotora time yako kutsvaka wako  
murume anokuda asina munhu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: mukomana uyu handitozive kuti chii izvezvi  
andisiya asi ndikangoyenda kumba ndinosvika  
ndotowana atovako and achingonditora futi am  
tired of being used nemunhu ini

Him: ko basa remumba hauride here  
unotoraiser kamari kako wotsvaka course  
yekuita uchimbotsvakawo murume wekuroorwa  
naye. Ukaoedza gore uchishanda uchihora 70 or  
80 us unengw uchingoshnsndisa 20.imwe yese  
kana uchida unopinda mumukando  
wozoikandirwa ka1 yqkabatana wotoyenda  
kotsvaka course yako zvako watoyenda  
kumberi nelife



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndorida ini basa

Him: ok saka rega ndinokusiya paseri apo pane  
vamwe Mai vanotengesa maple ipapo kana  
ndachaisa mubasa ndozokutora ndoyenda  
newe kumba kwedu ndozonofonera munhu  
wacho anoda munhu webasa handi

Ndakagutsurira musoro ndokubva tafamba  
kuyenda zvedu akandondisiira Mai vaye iye  
achibva ayenda . Mushure menguva fupi  
akadzoka zvake mukomana uye nechikafu apa  
chikafu chechirungu kwete zvekapепsi



Edit with WPS Office

kandaiva ndakabata. Akasvika achibva  
anditambidza hake ndokubva ati

Wofana kudya Maggie kusvika ndochaisa  
unenge waziya

Ndakangoombera zvangu ndokubva ayenda.  
Ndakasara ndakuchitaridza matrue colours  
angu chijafu chiye zvangu. Panguva iyoyo  
ndakabva ndatofunga kudzima foni yangu  
kuitura bhudhi vanozviti Andrew ava vakazoda  
kunditsvaka havandiwane.



Edit with WPS Office

Munguva yekuchaisa mukomana uyw akauya akanditora hake ndokiyenda kumota yake aitovawo nemota nhai. Ndakanoponda kumashure achibva ati

Maggie unhabva wapinda kumashure asi if kuno kumberi kwakazara here wadii wauya hako wagara kuno kumberi ndokuti tikwanise kufamba tichiita nyayaka ndri munhu anofarira kufamba achitayra sorry hako .

Ndakasimuka ndakuyenda kumberi kuye ndokunogara zvangu achibvastarter engine



Edit with WPS Office

takuyenda. All the way mukomana uyu  
aingotaura zvake nyaya dzakasiyana siyana  
ndichimudavidza kusvika tanosvika pamba  
pacho paailodger. Aingoshandisa 1 room hake  
but yanga yakakura nekuti maitova nebed  
newadrope nekapushing tray kaiva nemaplates.  
Patakasvika akanga abva nechikafu chake  
kutown asi akaronditi

Maggie hama yangu zvawatouya zvanaka wena  
zvanhasi ndichatombowyawo zvaunobika iwe  
nekutinndava netime ndichingoita chikafu  
chekutenga nekuda kwehusimbe hwekubika.

Akanditaridza zvekuahandisa zvacho husavi



Edit with WPS Office

akanohutora kunext ndoona nsiko kwaiva  
nefridge yaaiisa muriwo. Ndakatanga kubika  
zvangu tochingova mukati menyaya.  
Pakwakanga kwatova kuma7 ndipo paakazoti

Saka wadii wafonera munhu wako wamuudza  
chokwadi nhai Maggie. Munhu anofanira kuziva  
kuti haana kukosha kuhupenyu hwemumwe  
munhu kana achimuita benzi. He must feel the  
pain. Mufonere umuudze kuti asage  
akakutsvaka wava pane chimwe chidanho .

Me: handitode kumufonera neline rangu ini



Edit with WPS Office

Him; chipedza zvauri kuita zvacho tigomufonera neeimwe line rangu risingagare mufoni rekuti chero akazorizama harife raita.

Ndakapedzisa kubika ndokudya zvedu achibva azotora line riye kwakuriisa mufoni achibva ati chiisa number dzake ufone hako. Ndakaisa ndokumufonera zvangu. Kkkk Andrew ndimwe mbeu hama dzangu ko kutozoda kundibvunza kuti hanzi wayenda ikoko wabvumidziwa nani iwe uri mukadzi wangu . Ndakamupindura zvinomugutsa ini and kutaura kwandaiita ndaitorevesa Andrew ndakanga ndisisamude zvachose. Ndichipedza tqkabva tadzima foni zvedu . Mukomana uye ainzi Kayden . Kayden akazofonera Mai vacho vaaiti vanoda munhu webasa ndokubva vati vaizouya kunditora after



Edit with WPS Office

3 days so kureva ndaitombogara naye  
ndichimirira kuzitorwa kwacho.

Tichipedza iye akabva zviwaridzira pasi  
ndokuvatapo hake ini ndokunzi ndirare  
pamubhedha. Zvaingonyadzisa kuvata  
pamubhedha wemunhu iye akavata oasi hama  
dzangu. Ndakatombozama kutaura naye kuti  
auye avate pabed iye asi akarambisia zvake  
ndokuvata kwandakaita pabed. Mangwana  
makuseni ndakamuka pandakangonzwa  
akusimudza musoro ndokutanga  
kutomugadzirira chikafu chekuti ayende adya  
hake kubasa iye achigeza. Paakapedza  
akazodzoka nsokuwana ndatopedza kutoaster  
chingwa chaivamo. Ndakaona achiita



Edit with WPS Office

kunditarisa zviye zvekupererwa chaizvo  
ndokubva ndatomuseka ndikati

Wadii ita fast uyende kubasa

Him: kutoshamisika hangu newe nezvawaita.  
Maggie to be honest ndri munhu ari pakutsvaka  
wekuvaka naye imba and pakutsvaka kudaro  
ndava netype netype dzevasikana vanouya  
vachivata pano asinhandisati ndamboita kana  
musikana 1 zvake akambomuka  
achindigadzirira chikafu sezwawita izvi Maggie.  
You ana amazing woman shuwa  
kungomukirawo ini just munhuwo zvake .  
Urambe wakadaro Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatoseka zvangu mukomana anopenga uyu hake zvine basa rechii zvandaita izvezvi.

Pakupfeka kwake handina hangu kubuda nekuti zvimwe zvakaita seboxer short nerimwe short raaiisa kukatinakajga abva akatozvipfekera kubath hake. Akazogadzirira ndokubuda kwaakaita akuyenda kubasa achibva andisiira foni yake akati kana une waunoda kuzofonera unofona hako but not murume wako nekuti akangoziva number yangu anogona kuihacker zvake or kuita something tikaona ascika pano. Ndipowo pandakasara ndakufonera mama and ndakavaudza kuti vaudze baba kuti am safe here ndokubasa vachibva vambids kudemba demba asi ndakazovaudza mitiro anoita



Edit with WPS Office

murume wacho wavanga vachitoti hee wakatiza  
murume wako akavirirwa ari pano nezuro  
vachibva vati

Shuwa Maggie mwanangu hakuna relationship yakadaro. Murune anokuda chaiko haangakusiye uchirwadziswa nemumwe mukadzi akangonyarara hazviite izvozvo. Shanda basa uchawana wako anokudawo nemoyo wako wese anomira newe chete kwete zvekuda kukuisa pabarika nezera rako iroro



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazovaudza kuti number idzodzo vasapa munhu zvachose vachibva vandivimbisa kuti havazondipe number dzacho .

Ndakaswera zuva rese ndakavata zvangu mumba ndakanga ndsita thorough cleaning ysngu ndikapedza ndokuzogeza ndokuvata ndokutsvaka short neshirt zvaKayden ndokupfeka zvangu handi anga anditi kana ndageza nditsvake here hembe dzekupfeka dzacho

Pamba pacho paitobhowawo wega wega asi



Edit with WPS Office

ndakanga nsisina option hangu. Manheru Kay akadzoka achibva kubasa kwqke as always akauya nechikafu hake ndokubva tadya tichiita nyaya. Kay was very open akandiudza life history yake iniwo ndokuudza yangu kusvika paakazonditi

Handizive hangu zvandakuudzawo kuti ndri nherera and ndakangozvarwa ndri 1 vabereki vangu vachibva vqsangana neaccident vakafirapo kuti ndikati ndinoda kukuitisa course zvakashatei

Me: Kayden you have dzimwe hama dzako



Edit with WPS Office

wadii kubatsira hama dzako than me

Him: according to matreatments andanga ndakusangana nawo mushure mekufirwa handikwanise kubatsira kana hama imwe zvayo inonzi yangu. Vabereki vangu vauva nemari zvekuti kutaura kuno ndingadai ndichitorunner macompanies aco asi zvakayendwa nevakangwara kusvika ndazongobatsirwawo nemutorwa ndokuoedzisa chikoro ndokuzowana basa mupick n pay. Kulidger kudai vabereki vangu vane imba asi yakatorwa nehama saka kutaura chokwadi handikwanise zvachose kubatsira vanhu vakaita seivavo. Ndinogara ndichichema ndikafunga kuti why mwari vakasarudza kuti ndizvarwe ndri ndega . Kusai ndajva nemwana wababa vangu zvaigona kundiitirawo nyore nekuti ndiyе munhu wandaikwanisa kushare naye maproblems



Edit with WPS Office

angu manje mwari vakangoti Kayden gara wega  
nenhamo dzako. Kukuona kwandaita Maggie  
ndanzwa kurerukirwa kwakanyanya kutonzwa  
sendaona hama yangu chaiyo hako ndosaka  
uchiona ndakuda kukuitisa any course

Me: ndingagotii hangu Kayden kana mari yako  
ichikutendera ndiyendese hako

Him: ok ndichakutsvakira inoita zvekubacker  
backer handiti and ikoko ndoziva unokukwanisa  
and also kuwana basa zvokuitira nyore nekuti  
kana kwatoshanda uko machefs mashoma  
zvawo so ndokwanisa kukuwanira gape kana



Edit with WPS Office

uchinge wapedza course wotowana basa

Me: thanks saka kubasa ndichadii manje

Him: ndavawanira mumwe musikana ndimai  
vefriend yangu ava vakanditi ndivatsvakire  
ndawana mumwe don't worry

Me: saka pamaresults angu ndichadii nekuti ari  
kuZvishavane



Edit with WPS Office

Him: ndinoyenda newe hako hapana  
chakamboipa pazviri ndonotaura navo ini  
tomapiwa

Me: ari kumba kwana Andrew saka ndichidaro  
akabva kumba pandanga ndakuda  
kumboyendeswa kuschool nababa vake

Him: ikoko ndiko kwakatonaka ndoyenda newe  
ndoziva matauriro andichanoita navo don't  
worry iwe wako muromo haushame kana  
tayendako



Edit with WPS Office

Me: Kay Andrew wacho unombomuziva zvakanaka here anowanza hasha zvekuti mogona kutobva makonana

Kay; kkkk Maggie so kana wakanditarisa unoona sekuti maoko angu haakwanise kutwa here aya. Maggie nekuds kwehuoenyu hwandakararama ndine hasha dzkawandisa kutoshaya vanondidenha kuti ndiwane wekurwisana naye and munhu iyeye akaita munyama anomukira kuchioatara chaiko

Me: ok ok zvizhinji bvatichisija ndstingoti vanonotipa pasina kunetsana nekuti vanawo



Edit with WPS Office

ndibaba vake

Him: ok saka ka1. Rega ndigomirira off day  
rangu rirko next week tobva tayenda  
ndisingamhanye mhanye zvangu

Me: ok



Edit with WPS Office

Kayden hameno zvaakanga angoriwo hake but as for the looks of the things ndaiona ari munhu ari bho zvokuti zvichiringanawo nemadays ese andanga ndaoedza ndiinaye ndichigara naye asi a kana kumbondibata kana anga ari mumwe angadai akatoti dzawira mutswanda hadzichanetsi kunhongera . Angadsi akatanga kundiita mukadzi kubva musi waakauya nenii aai ihe haana zvake aitovawo nerrespect kwa dei izvo zvakandipa kumuvimba pamwe nekumufarira zvangu. Tajgarq zvedu zvakanaka kusvika day reoff yake iro ratakasimuka takuyenda kuZvishavane kunopiwa maresukts angu. Kuti zvainomira sei handizive asi ikozvino ndakanga ndakatozvipira kuti chero Andrew akada kunoita zvisizvo pana Kayden taimubatsirana kumukutsira chaiko. This tine handina kana mafunnies naye mirai henyu muone zvichanoitikako.



Edit with WPS Office

End of 20

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

Chichemo changu ndecekuti wandirai kusub



Edit with WPS Office

ndibatsirike padata. Mondibatsirawo kutenda  
Mggie mukaranga akabvusawo paaiva  
napo.kuti ndibatsirike padata saka ndinoda  
mundibatsire kutenda nekuti kana nemiwo  
makatobatsirika .

Moswera musnyasha team

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>



Edit with WPS Office

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*BY\*

\*MAMA NATIE 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒 \*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Chapter 18\***

**\*Maggie\***



Edit with WPS Office

Aah imi musanditi ndakaitei na Andrew ini aah zvinhu zvacho zvakazongondikurira seweti yamangwanani ini saka ndakazongozviita. Plus kana ndanga ndisina kutodaro kudei ndakavata mustudy room ndichikwapurwa nechando zvangu. Tichipedza ndakasimudziwa ndikanogezeswa nekuzoradzikwa pamubhedha naye Andrew iyeye.

Husiku hwese ndakavata ndichigaya kuti ndodii zvazvadai manje hunhandara hwakanga hwhatoye da sedambe. Andrew haana hake kuvata muroom mangu akayenda akanovata



Edit with WPS Office

kwake. Makuseni seni ndakamutsiwa nedoor rakavhurwa ndokuona ari Andrew anga apinda. Nenyadzi handina kusimudza chiso changu ndakaramba ndakaita sendivete kusvika afamba auya kwandaiva ndokubva andibata nechemumusoro ndokuti

Morning

Me: good

Him; wakavata bho hako



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ehe

Him: ok ndikuda kubuda kuyenda kuMasvingo  
kotora mota so ndati ndisiye ndakuudza

Me: pari bho toonana madzoka

Him: kwete kuzosara uchitiza handiti

Me: hoo



Edit with WPS Office

Akauya ndokukotamira achids kundipa kiss  
pahuma ndokumubata asati andiisa muromo  
wake uyo unoita sewakapirwa pakupa vanhu  
kiss ndokubva ndamuti

Unoda kudii

Him: sorry ndakuyenda ndokuvigira chii

Me: chero

Haana kuzomira hake akabva ayenda ini  
ndokusara ndakurikwinyirira jira zvangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndichitowedzera kushanduka ko zimubhedha racho raitonakidzawo zvombobvira here. Baba vake pavanga vakudawo kubuda kuyenda kubasa vakabva vauya vakanditi

Ndidzoke uri pano Maggie mwanangu ndichazokuudza zvekuita manheru ndabva kubasa

Me: zvakanakai

Handina kana kuvabvunza hope zvangu nxaa handi vakanga vandirova nemboma vachifunga



Edit with WPS Office

sekuti ndivo vakangwara manje kana nenowo ndakapenga. Ndakaramba ndakavata kusvika ndakuona nguva dzakuma 8 ndakunzwa nzara zvangu ndokuzomuka ndofunga vabika mai va Andrew vaye vekusada nekundiona chiso changu taingozoononana pachikafu ipapo.

Ndakamuka ndokunzwa pakati pemakumbo pachiri nekapain nyana zvako but kaiva kava nane hako zvekuti ndakatokwanjsa kufamba kubuda mubedroom mangu. Ndichisvika kudinning ndakawana kuina Carol navamwene zvichidya chaiko kuita sezvaiva paparty kudaro zvikafu zvavaiva nazvo mudzindiro zvacho ndozvakandipedza simba. Carol akangoti achindiona ndokubva andivhurira ziso ndoona



Edit with WPS Office

itracksuit yaAndrew yandanga ndakapfeka yakanga yamupa kundipimira kudaro .

Ini kana munhu akandiitira sekuti ndaita zvinhu zvaasina kumboiita ndinomukwidza BP chaiko. Pandakaona akanditarisa neziziso rake iroro ndakabva ndanyatsofamba step yaiita kuti mutaka uzuzike uri mutrouse imomo kuita sendinoda kupfuura zvangu izvo kuda kumuwedzera kumumisa kundu. Paakaona ndakupfuura akabva andibata zvesimba zviye zvekusatoda kujairirwa chaiko . Kkkkk regai nditange ndaseka zvangu ndisati ndamutendeukira mwana uyu. Paakaona ndaramba ndakamira ndakatarisa kumberi kwandaiyenda akabva anditi



Edit with WPS Office

Hembe dzemurume wangu wadzipiwa nani iwe  
benzi iwe

Me: iwe undidzikamire wazvinzwa. Hembe  
dzemurume wako dzaunotaura ndedzipi apa  
kana wakazvitarisa

Her: chii chawakapfeka ichi hee chii ? I hembe  
dzako here idzi?



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ibhurugwa nejuzi zvaAndrew zvaakatenga nemari yake or yababa vake iwe unotaura zvekuti hembe dzemurume wako ndiwe wakadzitenga here . Vabereki vako vakambokupa mari kuti uzomutengera hembe iwe. Unoshandepi iwe kwawakambotengera Andrew hembe

Her: saka Andrew akakupa hembe kuti upfeke ndiye akakuudza mashoko ese auri kutaura here iwayo

Me: ehe akandiudza kuti pfeka hapana anokubvunza pamusana padzo nekuti hapana



Edit with WPS Office

akamubatsira nemari yacho kusara kwababa vake . Kana wazogara rega ndikuudze zvinoitwa Carol . Munhu wemukadzi itawo kamwe kabusiness uchitengerawo baba something ndokuti vakuremekedzewo plus iko kuzotonga zveuku ndokuti unyatsotonga uchiti imari yangu. Unoremekedzeka sei iwe uri mukadzi wenzara neidzo tsiye idzodzo kuita sechidhori bvisa umuise taiye Andrew kana waona ndadzipiwa ugomubvunza kwete hembe yausingatombozive kuti yakaita marii zvako . Hezvo murume akusvika pakupa mumwe mukadzi hembe kuti apfeke iwe usina kumbodzipfeka apa zvazoshatira kuti wapiwa wacho ane celle mabhurugwa ababa akudhambiswa manje



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanga ndaita kumufizura chaiko Carol.

Akandibata zvekutoda kundidira mbama zviye  
but ndakamubata asati ayenderera ndokubva  
ndangomutamba ndale zvangu achibva  
anorovera pasi nemagaro iwayo akanga  
akapfekerwa chikabadura chisina  
kwachakasvika chaingoguma muzasi  
memagadziko umu. Mai vacho vakatoona kuti  
pakanga pashata ndokusimuka kuuya  
kuzondibata zvavo kuti ndisiye muroora wavo.  
Ndakamudanyanga pasi paanga akarara  
ndokufamba kuyenda panze zvangu  
ndokungonomira kwekanguva ndokuzodzoka  
zvangu ndokubva ndagara pasofa ndakanyarara

.



Edit with WPS Office

Pandakaona vaidya ava vasina kana action  
yekundiudza pane chikafu changu  
ndakasimuka ndikayenda kukitchen  
ndokunozvitsvakira ndokuchiwana ndokubva  
ndauya nacho ndokugara ndichidya  
ndakanyarara hangu ndikanzwa M Mai vacho  
vakuti

Maggie ichocco chikafu cha Andrew  
chawakutora ichocco. Hakuna anozomubikira  
kasira hako kunodzosera mwana wangu  
haangauye achishaya chikafu pano nekuda  
kwako



Edit with WPS Office

Me: asi ini handidyewo here pano pamba

Her: izvozvo unobvunza baba Andrew vakakuti  
ugare pano kwete ini

Me: ok

Ndakasimuka ndokunodzosera chikafu chiye  
ndokudzoka ndakugara pasoffa ndokutora foni  
yangu ndokufonera Andrew zvangu ndokuiisa  
paloud. Yakaringer kwekanguva ndokubva  
yazopickwa ndokuti



Edit with WPS Office

Babe

Me: kwana iwe ukubvira ani? Ndokumbirawo undivigire chikafu ndanyimwa chekudya pamba namama nemukadzi wako kuno

Him: Carol adzoka

Me: hazvisi zvangu izvozvo ndati mundivigirewo



Edit with WPS Office

chikafu chete hongu or kwete

Him: ok ndokutengera ndatova mutown  
ndadzoka hangu manje soo ndinenge ndasvika  
kumba

Me: thanks

Ndakasimuka ndokutanga kufamba kuyenda  
kuroom kwangu asi maziso andanga ndapiwa  
nevanhu vaviri ava ndoona anga atova ekutoda



Edit with WPS Office

kundiuraya chaiko. Ndakasvika kuroom kwangu ndokutanga kuwaridza bed rangu ndokupedza ndokutsvaira muroom mangu ndokupukuta zvangu ko maimbova netsvina here.

Ndakazoyenda kogeza zvangu. Ndichipedza ndakatora hembe dzaAndrew ndokudziwacha ndakanga ndaona kut zvandanga ndaitira mukadzi wake zvakanga zvisiri bho zvachose saka ndakati regai ndidziwache ndiyanike kana dzawoma ndomupa onodzosera panzvimbo. .

Pandakageza ndakatora skintight yangu yakanga yawachiwa naAndrew madeko ndokupfeka zvangu ndokunogara mumachira ndichitamba magames pafoni pangu .



Edit with WPS Office

Munguva pfupi yakatevera ndakazoona door  
rangu rakuvhurwa na Andrew uyo akasvika  
akamira padoor ndokubva anenekedzera bepa  
raanga akabata kuti ndiuye nditore ndichibva  
ndamuti

Huyai nazvo handina kupfeka ini

Him: zvebasa rechii ingouya ugamuchire  
ndingati kukuvigira ndoti kusagamuchirwazve  
here nhai asikana?



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasimuka ndokutora sheet ndokumonera ndokufamba kuyenda kudoor kwaanga ari ndichibva ndasvika achibva andigamuchidza zvake. Pandanga ndafuratira kufamba kuyenda kubed ndakanzwa munhu akundibata muwaist nhaimi. Pandinoda kuti nditendeuke ndimutsiure munhu kwakutondigamha nekiss nhaimi. Ndichiri mukupererwa kudaro ndakanzwa kurovaniswa kwemaoko kumashure kwangu kunodai wanikwe ndiCarol akanga achiuchira zvake arikumashure. Ndaiti Andrew achavhunduka zvekundisuya asi haana kuita sekudaro akabva atorambo akandibata ini ndini ndakatozoita zvekumusundidzira ndokundisiya kwaakaita. Carol akasimudza ruoko achida kundirova achibva abatwa naAndrew achibva amuti



Edit with WPS Office

Ndini ndamumanikidza zvaasingade pedzerana  
neni kwetw naMaggie

Carol akaita kuivhurira mbama asina kana kutya  
yakanokwatura kumeso kwaAndrew ichibva  
yakatombomubatisa nechindee achibva  
azobalanzcer hake ndokumira. Paakamira  
ndakaona asunga chiso manje ndikaziva kuti  
zvazoipa .Carol akanga akungodedera akatarisa  
Andrew uyo aisaseka zvachose aiuya kwaari.



Edit with WPS Office

Bhutsu yakasvika ichipiwa Carol handisati ndakamboiona kubva ndizvarwe ini. Carol akapiwa bhutsu nekutowa zvake mufloor imomo. Akachizotanga kurohwa nezvibhakera manje . Pandakaona kuti svakanga svaibva ndakabva ndanobata ndokuzosiiwa kwaakaitwa . With sweet voice Andrew akabva ati

Next time kana ndikakutadzira uzive zvekuita you don't have the right to hit me like mwana wako ini

Akafamba ndokubuda Andrew ndokusara



Edit with WPS Office

ndakumutsa vasisi vangu ndokunovasiya  
kudinning ndokudzokera ndokunokiya door  
rangu nemukati ndakanga ndakuda kumboita  
zvezvikafu zvangu pasina disturbance zvangu

.

Kubva pandakadya handina kana kuzombobuda  
muroom mangu ndakanga ndakangogaramo  
ndakakiya door rangu kusvika pakauya baba  
vaAndrew manheru vachibva kubasa and  
vakatouya nababa vangu . Pavakauya Andrew  
akauya akazondidaidza nekuti vakanga  
vachitida tiri 2 naAndrew mutsudy room.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanotora trouse rangu ndokupfeka zvangu.  
Pandakapedza ndichivhura door  
ndakasanganindzana nabhudhi Andrew  
vakabata zambiya hanzi sunga haufanirwe  
kuyemurwa chivakashure naatezvara .

Ndakangoseka ndokutora ndakusunga zvangu  
ndokufamba topinda mukati. Patanga tavamo  
baba vaAndrew ndivo vakatanga kutaura

Andrew naMaggie tisu vabereki venyu  
takudaizai tinoda kubudirwa pachena manzwa  
nekuti nguva yareba muchitikavisa bhora risina



Edit with WPS Office

mweya. Andrew ndinokwanisa kubvunza iwe mwanangu. "Maggie kana wakamutarisa unomuona sekuti ndiyani wako"

Him: Maggie kuda kana kusada kwake akufanirwa kuita mukadzi wangu nekuti tine kutamba kwataita kusingabvumirwe kuitwa nevana asi nababa namai saka zvatovapo nsakutomuroora ndokupedza nyaya



Edit with WPS Office

Kana wakambonyara zvekuita seuchakotsira  
nhema ndizvo zvandakaita panguva iyi.  
Ndakanyara musi uyu shuwa munhu angataura  
zvekuti takavata tese pamberi pababa vangu  
shuwa kana ndimiwo. Ndakanga ndakudemba  
hangu kuti dei pasi paivhurika pavhurika  
ndapinda zvangu. Ndakanga ndakungozvipara  
para nzwara kusvika pakazonzi nababa vangu

Maggie mwanangu mashoko aya  
anotaurwa na Andrew unobvumirana nawo here



Edit with WPS Office

Chero wakanga usingade iwe watotengeswa uchaitii. Ndakatongobvuma kuita mukadzi wake nekuti akanga atofumura dhiri kudhara munhu wacho.

Vana baba havana kuzogarisa vakabva vabuda havo vakangoti zvizhinji tichazotaura saka vachibuda takabva tasara tava 2 newangu murume uyu. Panguva yandanga ndakuda kubuda foni yangu yakaringer and it was Ray. Ndakatoidavira ndisina kutya zvangu zvaAndrew zvekuoenga izvo ndezvake ini naye tichadanana kana asisina mumwe mukadzi



Edit with WPS Office

Me: Ray

Him: ndokudii manje Maggie

Me: ko ndadii

Him: saka kana ndikasakutsvaka  
haunditsvakeka



Edit with WPS Office

Me: pane zvanga zvichiitika ndaizokufonera  
hangu

Him; zvanga zvichiitika zvekuti waikwirana  
na Andrew here wapedza wondinyepera kuti  
hauna kumboonana naye imi makayenda  
Masvingo mese.

Saka haunzwe kunyara kuda kuputsa imba  
yemumwe mwana mudiki shuwa . Unonyadzisa  
Maggie ndakunyarira zvachose. Ndaikuda asi  
nehuloose hwahwabva wataridza ndageza  
maoko mwana mudiki anoita zvinonyadzisa  
kudaro uuuum puuuu svina



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo akabva acutter hake foni yake .  
Ndichibvisa foni panzeve ndatowisa chiso.  
Panguva iyoyo foni yakabva yatorwa na Andrew  
achibva atobuda nayo asina zvaataura nen  
hameno kwayaiyendwa nako ko bhudhi vacho  
here

End of 18



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*



Edit with WPS Office

\*BY\*

\*Mama Natie\*

\*Chapter 19\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Andrew\*



Edit with WPS Office

Uyu Ray akanga akufara zvisina zera naye manje ini pamunhu akaita saMaggie ndoisa chero banga kumunhu ini. Pandakamutorera foni ndaiita kunzwa kuhuta nehasha. Ndainzwa kuti kudei anga aripedo Ray ndamuita zvinogara zvakadaro mhani. Ndakasvika kubedroom ndokuwana Carol ariko uyo akangoti achindiona achibva atotangawo nyaya yake isina kana neshumo yese nxii dei aiziva hake chidanho chekutsamwa chandanga ndri aisambofa atanga nyaya yakaita seiyoyi. Pandakaona zvangu kuti kutaura naye hakuna zvakunondipa ndakaona zvakanaka kubuda ndaizotaura naye kana ndava calm hangu kutomuudxa zviripo paground chaiko.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndichida kubuda munhu kwakundibata zvikanzi

You can't walk after me while I am talking  
Andrew you have to answer my questions

Me: Carol please leave me I will talk to you later  
for now chimbondisiya



Edit with WPS Office

Her: kukusiya kuti zvaita sei Andrew  
ndikukubunza kuti matare eyi amunogadzikwa  
naMaggie as if mune pamwe pamune  
connection

Me: ok Carol kana ukatsvaka makudo mugomo  
hautombofe wamashaya unomawana Carol. Ini  
naMaggie todanana and nditori nemaplans  
ekumuroora ndipane nyaya yatangabtadanirwa  
nevabereki vedu. Handi wagutsikanaka  
nezvatanga tadanirwa



Edit with WPS Office

Carol: so your father is planning about Maggie  
while am here Andy?. It can't happen noo it can't

Me: it will happen whether you like it or not  
Carol am going to marry Maggie.

Her; ini wandishora chii Andrew wandishorei ini?



Edit with WPS Office

Me: kusakwana kwako ndiko kumwe kwandava kutoshora Carol uri munhu rudzii anongonakirwa nekugara achipopopta. Unoda zvekungogara uchirohwa hameno nyama dzako dzakaita sedzedhongi here rekuti rikasarohwa pangoro harimanye. Maggie is peaceful. Anotoziva kuti ndinewe as my wife asi hauna musi wawakamboona achiita zvaanoita iwe . Unoti iye anoda iwewo kuti uve pandiri here or chaanoita kuchengetedza peace chete

Her: Andrew haurevesi zvachose hako shuwa hautomborevesi iwe izvi ndizvo zvisingatombofe zvakapera mushe izvi mira hako uone.



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kuzoramba ndichida kudavidzana naye  
ndakabva ndatobuda zvangu panze.

Ndakasvika ndokubva ndabaya number dzaRay  
ndaida kutaura naye asiyane naMaggie wangu.  
Hainawo hayo kunoonoka kudavirwa .

Pasecond ring akanga atoibata

Him: hey buddie whasup

Me: I was your friend but starting from today  
am going to be your worst enemy or else If you



Edit with WPS Office

want our friendship to continue you better stop  
insulting Maggie

Him: Andrew am sorry if I insulted her

Me: from day 1 wainyatsoziva kuti ndinoda  
Maggie but you played me ukanditorera Maggie  
kuti zviite sei

Him: am sorry Andrew but ndanga ndangoti  
sezvo wakaroora hako hauchina chekuita naye



Edit with WPS Office

Me: Maggie is my life ukamutora watotora neni so stop all that in your mind ndokuti tirambe tichitamba tese

Him: ok I will friend. We can't deny our friendship because of women Andrew.

Me: of you are serious ok ngaipere nyaya yacho



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakadzima foni ndokubva ndafamba kuyenda  
mumba maiva makagarisana vana daddy  
namama abo vaingomonya miromo hameno  
zvii zvaiitwa kuda kusada vanhu hameno.

Ini kugara mudinning kwakanga kwakangooma  
hako moyo waitova kuna Maggie chaiko  
ndinzwa kuda kunogara paside pake  
ndichimuyemera ini . Vana daddy  
vakazoperekedzana havo ini ndokusara  
ndakuyenda kuchimoko changu ndakanga  
ndakutoita as if ndapedza gore rese.ndisina  
kumuona.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatowana yakagara hayo shasha pabed  
musodzi iri pamatama hameno  
chaichemewawo. Ndakapinda ndokunogara  
paside pake ndokubva ndamuti

Chii chanetsa nhai Maggie

Her: Andrew handizive kuti unonzwa nepai  
because it's been long ndichikuudza zvekuti  
handikude handitozive zvese zveukuita



Edit with WPS Office

ukuzama kuprover chii ini. Handikude handikude Andrew and hazvife zvachinja handisi age yekuiswa pabarika ini ndisiye

Me: Maggie handione reason yekuramba tichingoita sevana vadiki ini. Ndokuda iwe unondidawo soo nhatitoronva zvelife not kупедза mwedzi tichinyengererana zvichachinja chii watova mukadzi wangu watova mukadzi wangu and kana ukada kuita zvekutobhaiza ini ndokurovesa kwete kukunyangerera uku. Ndokwanisa kunyengerera zvinoda kunyengererwa zvisingade handikwanise ungazopepuka ndakukanganisa kanganisa.



Edit with WPS Office

Her: nekuti ndokwakawandira simba rako  
kukurova vanhukadzi Andrew

Me: iwe handisati ndakuda kukurova so mira  
nyaya yako yekuda kunditsvaka Maggie kwauri  
ndinonhoda rudo kwete zvemashoko akawanda  
wanda

Haana kudavira zvake akangondisiya  
ndakutaura ndega . Pandakapedza kutaura  
ndakabva ndamuti



Edit with WPS Office

Mangwana ndichayenda newe kushopping  
yehembe mese naCarol saka womuka  
wakagadzirira nekuti tichabuda makuseni ndine  
zvakawanda zvandinoda kuita plus kotenga  
kwacho hatisi kuitira muno muZvishavane  
toyenda kuMasvingo pane munhu wandinoda  
kusangana naye ikoko.

Haana kudavira hake ndokubva ndasimuka  
ndakuyenda ko ndairamba ndichimunyengerera  
ndikasvikepiwo zvangu ini ndiine moyo mupfupi  
wakadaro. Ndakawana daddy vadzoka avo  
vakandidaidza vakayenda nenii kubedroom



Edit with WPS Office

kwavo kwavakasvika vakunditi

Saka vakadzi vaviri unovakwanisa here nhai  
Andrew mwanangu nekuti handide  
zvinozondinetsa mangwana

Me; I will manage daddy don't worry

Him; asi unoziva here kuti zvevakadzi vaviri  
pasina kuwirirana kwavo unenge  
watozvicherera guva or kucherera mumwe guva



Edit with WPS Office

Me; ndichagadsirisa zvinhu zvangu daddy as time goes Carol ndiina azoyenda ini because kahunhu kake hakasi kundiitira mushe so tichapanana pressure kusvika asenga mabags ake ega

Daddy: saka Maggie otoyenda koroorwa here togura hedu zvemuchato mari iripo tonoroora Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

Me: zvingatova nane kuchata ndichazochata  
kana ndakushanda daddy

Him: hoo yaa zvakanakawo izvozvo asi  
pavakadzi vako Maggie ndoona ari mukadzi  
kwaye zvake

Me: kkkk hameno daddy Maggie wacho  
akaoma musoro uyu handizive toguma sei



Edit with WPS Office

Him: haiwa haasati adzikama nekuti  
uchangomutanga hakozve. Dzungu rese  
ropedzewa nerudo mwanangu. Iwe ingomupa  
rudo uchaona anopinda mugwara uyu ndizvo  
zvaitoita kana Mai vako ava ndakavadzikamisa  
nerudo vangova munhu kwaye kutaura kuno

Kkkk mudhara raiva tsotsi chairo mashoko  
andanga ndakuudziwa ipapo soo ko  
kuzodzidziswa nekukwira mukadzi kuti  
unomukwira sei kuti adzikame haa baba vangu  
soo.

Ndakabaiwa nekuseka hangu musi uyu



Edit with WPS Office

handikuudzei nhema. Ndakazobudamo ndakuyenda kunirara zvangu ukonkwandakawana Carol ari mumisodzi . Aaah veduwe ini ndingatowonda nekutwisana nevanhu vasina basa neni ava. Kana vaindida hapana aiita zvinoita kuti ndishungurudzike kudai ini aaah. Ndakangomusiyawo ndokutovata ndakatarisa side rimwe ini. Makuseni kuchiyedza ndakamuudza kuti agadzirire tiye de out achibva agadzirira hake vese naMaggie hapana akaramba . Takazobuda pamba kuma8 . Kumberi ndakagara naCarol uyu Maggie aiva akatozvigarora kumashure zvake achitotarudza kusambova nehanya nezvakawanda. Carol muroad mese aingofamba achindikisser ndoona kwaiva kuda kusvotesa Maggie chete kwaingoita uku. Handina marambidziro andaimuita nekuti kubva tichifamba tiri 2 ndomafambiro ataingoita. Takanoponda muMasvingo ndokubva tayenda kunashops ehembe acho ndokubva ndanovati



Edit with WPS Office

mumwe nemumwe ngaanonge dzaanoda ndigozobhadhara. Carol akanonga hembe dzake dzakawanda zvokuto asi Maggie haana kumbononga zvinhu zvine kumeso chinhu chaakatononga ihat chete sun hat.

Ndakamutarisa neziso raimubvunza kuti watononga zvakwana her but nekukasika akabva atarisa kuside zvake ini ndokutozongobhadhara mari yezvinhu zvecho takubuda kuyenda kujitsvaka chikafu.

Ndakatopindawo mupick n pay navo ndichidawo vanyatsodya chirungu . Carol zvakatingwa seane shave Maggie akangononga kapepsi nemaplan buns ndokutomira akadaro zvake. Apa ndakanga ndazvipira kumubvunza kuti ko ndeip asi



Edit with WPS Office

ndakagamhiwa ndisati ndayenda kure naCarol  
uyo akanditi

Saka uri kuda kumanikidza munhu zvaasingade  
here

Ndichibva ndatonyarara hangu.  
Ndakazonovasiya pamota ndaida kumboye da  
kosangana nemumwe munhu aiva nemadeals  
angu so ndakaona zvakanaka kunosangana  
naye pasina vakadzi nekuti havana hana ava  
unosvika zvako wakutofumurwa kuna daddy  
pane zvimwewo zvinhu zvinongoda kuva secret  
yako. Ndakayenda ndokunosangana naye  
ndokupiwa zvandaida ndokudzokera



Edit with WPS Office

ndokuwana Maggie anga akamira nemumwe mukomana uyo akanga akatobata foni achiibaya baya ndoona aitopiwa number.

Ndakaita kuvira nehasha chaiko zvekuti ndakanga ndafunga kynomusvikira but ndakazoita munyama wekumanyirwa naCarol achibva atondimbundira saka ndakanga ndisisina door rekunoita zvandanga ndichida nekuti chero vaizonzwa nyaya yacho vaitozoshamisika kunzwa kuti zera rangu rakanga riine vakadzi vaviri.

Nehasha ndakayenda kumota ndokunopinda mukati. Pandakaona Maggie asina kana action ndakabva ndatoimutsa mota ndakuyenda ndaida akaure nekuti anoda zvinhu siterekii



Edit with WPS Office

akatevera netsoka anoita kwaye. Ndakamutsa mota ndokuirova ndakutodzokera kumba zvangu. Muroad Carol aimbozama kuda kutaura neni asi ndaisamupa mukana wacho nditonzwa pfungwa dzangu dzichiremerwa ini.

Ndichisvika kumba ndakangonanga kubedroom straight ndokutonovata zvangu. Ndakavata ndiine hope yekuti ndichanzwa Maggie akundifonerawo asi haana kuita sekudaro zvachose akabva atorega kusvika zuva rakutonodoka. Pandakaona zuva rakuvisira qsinaka kubatika ndakabva ndafunga kumufonera asi ndakashamisika foni yake isingapinde. Ndakayenda kumba kwavo ndichinomutarisa asi ndakazvika ndikawana kuina Mai vacho avo



Edit with WPS Office

vakatoti haana kumbodzoka. Ndakagarako ndiine hope yekuti anosvika asi haana kana kubvira asvika kusvika kwatosviba zvako baba vake vabva kubasa.

Ko akanga ayenda kupi manje Maggie uyu. Ndakadriver kudzokera kumba ndokusvika zvangu ndikawana daddy variko vadzoka kubasa. Ndakanogara pasoffa ndri down ndokubva daddy vanditi



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaona Maggie asipo ndikati zvimwe ndiwe unaye ka ini ko zvino zvawakudzoka wega ayendepi manje

Me; Daddy Maggie ndabuda naye patayenda kumasvingo kotenga hembe dzvo vese vari vaviri na Carol handizive kuti ayenda nepi ndatombomutarisa handina kmuuona ndikati pamwe auya kumba soo ndasvika ndikawana asipo ndikati ndiyende kotarisa kumba kwavo uko kwandawana asiko



Edit with WPS Office

Carol: ukataura chokwadi unobvei Andrew? Maggie wangomuona akamira nemumwe murume iwe ndizvo zvawatomusiira muMasvingo haana kumbotivanda Maggie asi wangomusiya nekuda kwemukomana waanga akamira naye ko zvebasa rei kutaura chokwadi. I hure Maggie wenyu baba anga atova kuita zvevamwe varume mutown kipiwa makiss pachena chena

Ndakaona daddy vakundipa ziso raiti kasira kutaura chokwadi tione ndokubva ndati



Edit with WPS Office

Asara daddy zviri kutaurwa naCarol ichokwadi

Daddy: saka iwe uchishinga kusimudza mota  
yako Andrew uchiuya kuno wanga auchiti  
anozouya nani kuno iwe uriwe wamboyenda  
naye.

Me: daddy saka imi mukuona sekuti zvaaita  
zviri right here izvi?. Saka ini ndingabvira naye  
pano kuti ayende kunotsvaka varume  
kumasvingo ini?



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: chinokunetsa ndecekuti haufunge  
Andrew unoona sekuti kuita hasha ndiko  
kusolver maproblems izvo kutomawedzera .  
Ndinoda umutsvake Maggie iyeye adzoke pano  
and ndinoda kunomudzosera kumba kwavo  
straight handidezve kukuona uchimuswederera  
zvachose haufunge maningi

Vakasimuka ndokubuda daddy and ipapo ndipo  
pakasara pachiringer foni yangu nenew number.  
Ndakaidavira hangu ndokunzwa voice



Edit with WPS Office

rakandinyevenutsa moyo wangu raMaggie.

Me: hello

Her: ndiMaggie ndafona kuti ndikuzivise hangu  
kuti usanditsvaka ndri bho kwandri kuno

Me: urikupi Maggie

Her: ndri somewhere handi wanga uchiona  
sekuti kundisiya kwawita wagona here Andrew  
izvo watokava datya ukariyambutsa. Ndasara  
ndikatotsvaka basa ndikariwana ipo paye ndri



Edit with WPS Office

kumba kwemunhu wandri kutanga kushandira  
magwana waita hako wandisiya

Me: akubvumidza kushanda ndiyani Maggie

Her: handimirire kubvumidziwa nekuti handina  
anonditonga kusara kwababa vangu ndivo  
vandinotombotya

Me: unoziva kuti uri mukadzi wangu here  
Maggie unopindura zvakadaro



Edit with WPS Office

Her: next time ukadzokorodza kutaura mashoko ako iwayo uchademba ndakuudzisa. Handisi mukadzi wako ini wanzwa mukadzi wako haunaye here ikoko. Ndingaita mukadzi wekufamba ndichiokera malove birds achifamba achidanana mumota cuti ndopenga here. Ndaimbotova nekapfungwa kekukuda Andrew asi nekuda kwezwawanditaridza handichada nezvako and nhasi ndazotaura ndichirevesa. Kana waindida hawaibvumira Carol kufamba achikuita zvamanga muchiita zviye ndrimo kuita senge kundishainira ini. Kundiidza benzi rako ini. Handisi benzi wangu nditori munhu anofungawo sewe and mukufunga kudaro ndaona zvakanaka kusiyana newe. Lutaridza cuti handina kuremara ndine meso ekuona varume vasingadzvanyiriri sewe kunze ndichazokuudza kana ndakuuya kuzoroorwa ugozooma murume anenge akundiroora.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: sorry Maggie

Her: sorry for your self ndiwe usingazive  
zvaunoda.

Akabva adambura nhare yake zvake .  
Ndakazama kuifona asi haina kuzoita zvachose  
. Ndakatombozama kushandisa different  
number asi hazvina kushanda zvachose kusvika  
ndazongosiyana nazvo ndikati pamwe  
anotamba heke anodzoka. Ndakazoita stress



Edit with WPS Office

ndaona vhiki yakutopera asina kudzoka hake  
apa kumba kwavo akanga asikowo zvachose  
vaingoti haana kudzoka anongofona achiti  
ndakawana basa.

End of 19

Love you team ❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️  
🔥❤️ 🔥

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:



Edit with WPS Office

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO\*

\*BY\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*MAMA NATIE  \*

\*Chapter 22\*

\*Ray\*



Edit with WPS Office

Ini zvangu ini nyaya dzangu dzakundimomotera manje. Carol anotiwo ava nenhumbu and she is suspecting kuti nhumbu ndeyangu yaanayo yacho haa vakomana unopera strong yese .Hama dangu unoita kwaye manzwa ndakanga ndava nestress chaiyo . Yes mwana ndaimuda asi ndaiti ndikafunga kwaari kuda kubva nako kwacho ndainzwa kurwadziwa kwakanyanya haisi nyore kupa mukadzi wemunhu nhumbu zveimi. Shamwari yangu anondiona sei kana zvadaro. Apa Andrew wachonhasha dzaanandzo so I can't stand and wait for the day richabuda chokwadi ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakambofunga mweya wekuda kuti  
inoibviswa nhumbu yacho asi ndakazokona  
mushure mekunge ndangofarisawo ndikayends  
kuchurch imwe Sunday ndokusvika kwa  
kuparidziwa mharidzo yaiita seyaparidzirwa ini.  
Mufundisi akaparidza hake iyeye maringe  
nekuita chakashata and akanva apinda  
nemugarden mangu chaimo akataura situation  
yandanga ndri. Akati munhu unogona  
kufambidzana nekukadzi wemunhu ugomupa  
nhumbu and kana wamupa nhumbu kudaro  
unogona kumunyengera kuti ibvise nhumbu  
iyoyo agoibvisa ugobudirira asi mutongo wako  
kana wouya unogona kuuyiswa double zvekuti  
unogona kuroora mukadzi akasaita vana



Edit with WPS Office

zvachose nekuda kwechivi chemwana iyeye wawakati abviswe.

Mharidzo yakandibata zvayo iyi zvekuti ndakanga ndakunzwa sendinotsva. Ndakanga ndava pakati chaipo and moziva zvinoitika kana ukayenda kichurch kukaparidzwa zvakangananga newe unobva watoo a as if ndizvo zvichatoitika saka unonva wazvisiya zvinhu izvozvo. Carol aipengawo achitoda kuibvisa asi ndakatozoona kuti ndikapusa inofa kwangu ndichibva ndati ukangoyerekana waibvisa nhumbu iyoyo ndotaridza murume wako video randakatora tichiita sex uchicherera uri pamusoro pangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndokuzozvsiya kwaakaita ikoko akutya  
kuparadzirwa inba yake.

Mazuva aifamba hawo kusvika  
pandakatumirwa invitation card remuchato  
waAndrew naCarol. Panguva iyoyo  
ndakabatikana chaiko. Ndaifunga sekuti  
Andrew zvaandisiyisa Maggie zvimwe ndiye  
achakuroora ka ini izvo aimutorera kufeder  
hake mamwe mazivanhu shuwa nemunhu  
wangu. Ndakabatikana ndikamufonera Andrew  
ndikati svika kumba kwangu achibva ati  
anosvika hake muzuva ramangwana racho  
ndaida kutaura naye face to face Andrew  
ndakanga ndabatikana nekahunhu kaanga  
andiitira aka.



Edit with WPS Office

Manheru emusi iwoyo anga atondidaidza kumba kwavo kuti ndiuye hanzi kune zvandinoda kubatsirwa but ndakaramba hangu ndakanga ndakafizuka nekahunhu kaanga anditira aka.

Mangwana acho achisvika Andrew akazouya hake apa kutouya naCarol achishaina naye ko paachazoziva kuti tinodya tese achadii. Ko pachazvarwa mwana akafanana naRay achadii manje baba vachaita stroke zva vakanomukira kumabed mirai muone.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamutarisa hangu achifamba akabata Carol nekumusana ndikati baba mupepusei mwana uyu muzviroto zvaari izvi. Vakasvika pandaiva ndichibva ndavapa pekugara hangu .

Ndakatarisa Carol.ndikaona kuti akanga asiri comfortable zvachose maybe aiti murume wake ndamudanira kuzomuudza zvataiita here . Panguva yekugara iyoyo Andrew akabva ati

Waiti kudiiko nhai Ray zvawakabva wati ndisvike ndrini and ndisarega iwe uchiziva how busy I am kugadzirira zvemuchato zvausingade



Edit with WPS Office

## kundibatsira futi

Me: Andrew uri shamwari yangu handikwanise kukuvanzira zvisina kundifadza iwe. Unoziva kuti wakanditorera Maggie uchiita seunomuda izvo iwe waingorwisana hako nekuti tiparadzane chete. Arikupi Maggie nhasi zvawaiti haukwanise kutarama asipo aripi?

Him: zvakatoitika zvakatoitika Ray am sorry as you used to say hatingaparadzaniswe nevakadzi and also me am here saying the same thing. Vakadzi ngavasatiparadzanisa Ray nguva yatakatamba ndiyo yareba zvikuru



Edit with WPS Office

zvekuti mukadzi haangave chinhu pahushamwari hwedu. Yes Maggie ndakamutora kwauri ndiine mweya wekumuda and ndaimuda asi zvakaramba zvazvo zvachose kusvika ndaita give up ndagadzirisana nemukadzi wangu tikadzokera pamavambo. I love her and ndiyе wega wandichada nekuti akaziva kundimirira while ndaimbozama kuita zvematakanana.

Me: Hooo hazvina kushata hama yangu kusangana ndekumwe asi ziva 1 day tichasangana haungandirwadzise zvakadaro. Ndingateya mhuka yangu iwe wouya wosudzunura musungo zvingabuda here ANDREW. Zvaida ndichiitirwa nemumwe munhu kwete iwe but handina hangu



Edit with WPS Office

zvandingaita wakatosunungura  
wakatosunungura ndoyacho 1 day ndiwakowo  
musungo uchasunungurwa

Andrew: Ray am sorry mumwe wangu. Chirega  
ndimhanye ndinotsvaka mabeers timbozofara  
hedu sevarume ndodzoka zvamanje manje.  
Carol ndomusiya kuti uone kuti ndinodzoka

Me: ese machena wangu



Edit with WPS Office

Him; toonana manje manje

Akasimuka ndokutora makeys ake ndokubuda  
ndokusara tava 2 naCarol wangu manje.

Ndichingonzwa mota kumutswa ndakabva  
ndatoswedera mudhuze naye ndokutotanga  
kumukisser zvangu ndichimu

Puruzira puruzira ndokubva ndati

Babe ndoda kumbosimbisa mwana wangu ini  
aneta nekusimbisa nemunhu wako ane



Edit with WPS Office

kadora uyu ini baba vake ndripo

Her: iii ko Andrew akadzoka hatibatiwe here Ray  
plus ikozvino takufanjrwa kumbosiya zvekudaro  
izvo ndingatozvipazira imba yangu  
ndakasvinura

Me: ndongoita zvefast wangu ndongokubatisa  
sofa zvotoita 2 mins plus zvauri kutaura  
ndoziinzwa nhasi ndolast day  
hansichazombokunetse futi

Haana kuzoramba achibvunzurudza hake



Edit with WPS Office

akabva atobvisa pant ndokufukura kadress  
kanga kakapfekwa ini ndichibva ndatoibairira  
mukati umo maiita kudziya zvamo  
ndokutotanga kukwesha munhu wangu apa  
achiridzirira kamhere kainakidza soo.

Ndakamukwesha zvangu ndikapedza kunguva  
yandanga ndakunzwa kuti mota ya Andrew yava  
kupinda pagate. Fast takabva tagadzisisa  
hembe dzedu ndokugara zvedu as if tanga  
takangogara ko angandidii nekungwara kwangu  
Andrew iye ndiye achawacha mirai muone  
zvekunyepedzera kupusa zvichapera izvo

Tuziya mongotuzivawo kuti tune manyawi  
seiwo imi. Tese na Carol taitoyerera zvedu



Edit with WPS Office

tuziya tichingopukuta. Andrew akasvika ndikaona akutanga kuita seaiterera kasmell kaiva mumba mataiva momuziva mweya wevanhu vamboita sex kuti haushaikwe imi. Akanditatisa kwekanguva ndokubva atarisa Carol asingataure hake. Pandakaona zvanyanya zvekutariswa zvacho ndakabva ndatomuti

Kwakanaka here chibaba mabva matarisika kuita as if ndaba kudai ini ndri mumba mangu

Him: Ikkk haa hapana wena Carol kunzwa kutsva here kubva wadikitira kudaro inga motonhorera wani muno



Edit with WPS Office

Me: vana Carol vangatadza kudikitita vanhu  
vakazvisenga here inhumbu iyi asi hauzvizive  
here kuti nhumbu inokuitisa yese yese

Him: hezvo wazviwanepi zvekuti ane nhumbu  
Carol nhai Ray uuum iweka

Me: hoo saka handichatenderwe kuziva zvako  
here nhai Andy



Edit with WPS Office

Him: kkkkk kubva wazoziva nezvemukati kati shaa uuum iwe todzoka totya ka kuti yaipi nekuti nhumbu haisati yakutomboziikamwa iyi or kuonekwa zvako

Me; hapana chekutya apa shaa mukadzi wako akavimbika uyu ndatozviziva through kurutsa kwaasara akaita ndopandatozvionera kuti ane nhumbu

Him: yaa nhumbu yandipinza busy iyi wangu. Unoita sekuti uchairamba nhumbu yacho kuti haisi yangu wanetsewa chaiko vakadziwo ava zvokwadi rega uchigara uri bhachura hako



Edit with WPS Office

Me; kkkkk kunetsewa nemunhu waunoda  
kwakangokosha shaa ungatsamwira mwana  
wako here

Him; ipapo pakuzongoti mwana wangu hangu  
haa ndinobva ndaita zvese zvinodiwa kana  
kugezesza ndogezesa munhu wangu zvangu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndiko kugona kuchengeta mukadzi ikoko  
isu vadiki takutokopawo kwete zvawanga wada  
kumboita paye kushungurudza mukadzi wako  
because of Maggie paye ndanga ndakumaka  
paya handimbokuudze nhema.

Him: usaramba uchitaura nyaya iyoyo.shaa isiye  
hako nekuti inorwadza wangu mukadzi.

Me: rega tichizvisiya



Edit with WPS Office

Takatanga kumwa doro redu hedu ticchingoita nyaya kusvika pakazooneka Andrew akuyenda kumba kwavo.

Andrew achiyendaa ndakasara ndoita kufa nekuseka zvangu kuti gore richabuda chokwadi vamwe vanoita mudumbu zvavo regai muone zvichaitika.

Maggie



Edit with WPS Office

Musi wekuyenda kwedu kwana Andrew wakasvika ndokubva tayenda wena naKay apa ini hana yangu yaiita kurova nekutya kahunhu kaAndrew. Takanosvika ndokuwana vasiko tichibva taita vekutevera kubasa kwavo kwavaiva ndokubva ndanovapira nyaya yaivapo vakafara zvokuti and havana kumboramba kunotipa vakabva vatoti handei kumba kwangu ndokudzokera hedu.

Ndakazonakirwa Andrew akuda kunetsana naKay pamusaka pangu. This time ndakati handimbomujaidze zvandinosiita zviye zvekuti anoita as if ndri chivezewa chake. Andrew akarohwa nguva diki diki naKay zvekutoita



Edit with WPS Office

sekuti akanga aita hour rose achirohwa kkkkkkk.

Baba vacho vachiuya vakabva vavabvisa  
pakurwa kwavaiita ndokutipa zvatanga  
tafambira ndokuyenekana zvedu navo  
takudzokera. Ndakakumbira kuyenda nekumba  
ndaiziva baba vanenge vasiko vari kubasa saka  
ndaida kuyenda ndichinotora hembe dzangu  
dzimwe dziri nane sedzandanga  
ndakatengerwa na Andrew dziye dzivawo nane  
zvekuti ndaizokwanisa kumbopfeka  
ndichimirira kuwana mari yekuzotsvaka dzimwe.



Edit with WPS Office

Takasvika kumba ndokutora hembe dzangu  
ndokudarikira zvedu kuyenda. Patakasvika Kay  
akabva anditi

Yaa shuwa wakanga wazvipinza mubasa  
chaimo murume wako haana kunyatsoti  
kwasere uye haa munhunrudzii

Me: kkkk ndozvaatori zviye handitozive  
nemhaka yei achidaro asi ndozvaatori



Edit with WPS Office

Ray: manje kana akatamba nana Ray anovigwa masikati machena haa ndombomunzwa here ini

Me; kkkkk yaa shuwa wanga wakutoda kuuraya munhu paye

Him: saka kuchikoro kwako wototanga kuyenda neMonday hakozve nekuti nzvimbo ndakatonganzi kana ndakauya newe unoiwana anytime saka zvatinenge takutpita ndezvekuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndomuka ndichinokusiya kichikoro kwako ini  
ndoyenda kubasa kwangu manheru ndodzoka  
ndichikutira nekuti ikozvino mari yekuti  
ushandise makombi handina wangu

Me: hapana chakashata Ray zvese  
ndongotambira ini

Him: ok so on Monday woyenda kuchikoro.  
Dress code yekuchikoro unonoudziwa wayenda  
kana kuchidiwa mauniform



Edit with WPS Office

Me: bho wena.

Mazuva akatanga kufamba naKay tichiwirirana zvokuti kusvika musi wandatanga kuyenda kuchikoro kwangu. Ndakayendwa nenikanondisiya kuchikoro kwacho . Musi wekutanga zvinotombobhowawo zvepachikoro especially kune vanhu vakaita sana Maggie so vakanga vava netime vasingachazive zvekuudziwa maintructions vakagara pasiuum pfungwa dzotomboemerwa zvadzo. Zvisine nekufamba kwemazuva ndakanga ndatojaira zvangu zvekuti ndakanga ndatova shasha chaiyo . Mukufamba kwemazuva Kayden akazonditi tinoda kuyenda kumuchato hanzi friend yake yanga yamuti tiyende kuZvishavave



Edit with WPS Office

kumuchato ane shamwari yake yaichatawo saka iye aida kuyenda nenii hake. Handina kuramba hangu ko kufamba ndaikudawo zvinobvira here vanhu vamwari plus kumuchato iko ini ndofarira kuona malove birds nekuti ndinoda kuzodananawo nemurume wangu sezvandinenge ndakopawo kuvamwe.

Musi wacho wemuchato yaitova weekend so takagadzirira zvedu ndokuyenda. Hembe ndakanyataopfekawo dzakanaka zvokurevesa ko pahembe dzandakanga ndakatengerwa na Andrew dziye paiva nehembe dzine musoro kwete zvekumbofungidzira. Kana ndikatodzipfeka vanhu vaibaiwa nekufamba vachindicheuka zvikazosangana nekundigara kwadzaiita so kana nenii ndainyatsonzwa kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndaremera matreet chaiko.

Zvisinei takazoyenda hedu ikoko kwacho kwazvakarehwa and takatowana muchato wacho usati watanga zvawo kana vachati vakanga vasati vapinda muhall macho mawaiitirwa. Ndakatarisa kuti muchato wacho wakanga uri wani ndikaona uri wa Andrew na Carol. Panguva iyoyo hana yangu yakatomboti bamu hameno nei.

Zvisinei takapinda ndokugara zvedu pedyo nekumukova sezvo mukati makanga mazara vanhu. Muhall mairidzwa music iri soft zvayo



Edit with WPS Office

kuchimirirwa vachati. Panguva yekunge vachati vakuuya vanhu takasimuka ndokumira zvedu tichipisa mhururu nemiridzo. Panguva yekupinda kwevachati Andrew aifamba ari kudivi randaiva so nekuda kwekuzara kwakanga kwakaita vanhu mukufamba kwake aitopota achigumhiwa nevamwe vanhu. Panguva yaanga akusvika pandri hana yangu yakatanga kurova zvimwe zvandisina kunzwisia kana kuti zvorevei. Paakazosvika nepandaiva chaipo akandigumha paruoko neruoko rwake ipapo hana yangu yakatorova zvekuti ndakatoita kukotama ndakabata chest yangu nekuti ndakanga ndarwadziwa. Panguva iyoyo Andrew akamira asina kucheuka akangotarisa kumberi hameno akanga amirirei ipapo. Ini nekuda kwekuziva madramma ake ndakamboda kubuda nditize asi Kay akanga akandibata ruoko ndiye akandikonesa. Panguva iyoyo mhururu nemiridzo zvakanga zvamira manje pamumhanzi pakuridzwa songs yachipo naterry



Edit with WPS Office

yekuti ndezvemoyo.

Song iyi yakanga yakundipawo imwe pressure mumuviri mangu iyi kuita as if yaridzirwa ini shuwa. Panguva yandaishupika kudaro Andrew akabva azocheuka ndokutarisa kwandaiva kumeso kwake kwakanga kwatozara misodzi nhaimi. Ndakanga ndakungonamata kuti mwari chindibatsirai ndasvika panguva inorema iyi ndikwanise kuikunda hangu. Panguva yaakacheuka ndikaona misodzi yake neyanguwo yakabva yatanga kuturuka manje. Nekuda kwekuti ndakanga ndakabatwa naKay handina kukwanisa kutiza asi kungotsikitsira chete ndichidzonhedza misodzi. Andrew haana kuzoramba akamira akabva afamba kuyenda



Edit with WPS Office

kumberi hake uko kwaakasvika misodzi ichingova pamatama ndokugara pavanga vakagadzirirwa kuti vagare. Panguva iyoyo Mc akada kutanga kutaura asi akamiswa na Andrew achibva atota mic ndokubva agadzirisa pahuro pake achibva ati

Pamusoroi hama neshamwari manga maungana kuda kufara nen. Ndine hurombo nekuita sendakuzvidzai asi ndinoda kungokuzivisai kuti muchato wamanga muchida kupemberera wakona zvawo nekuda kwezvikonzero zvamusingazive zvamuchazoziva pamberi apo.



Edit with WPS Office

Akatsveta mic pana Mc ndokubva atotanga kuburuka kubva pavanga vakagara achidzika kuda kunobuda panze. Vanhu vakatanga kuita ruzha asi hazvina kumisa Andrew kufamba kuyenda izvozvo akatoramba achifamba misodzi yake ichingova mumatama. Paakasvika pandaiva akatanga kufamba slow slow ndikati pamwe mhepo dzoda kusimuka ndokubva ndazviisa kuna Kay achibva andimbundira kuti ndisakakatiwa hangu nebhinya iri. Akasvika ndokubva angondipa ziso ndokutodarika hake kuuenda asina chhaataura . Baba vake ndivo vakanhanya kumutevera asi nenguva diki vakadzoka muhall vachiti muchato wakona Andrew hanzi atosimudza mota haasisipo pano saka vanhu vakanga vakutonzi vachipararira. Hama dzangu kana makamboonamkurwadziwa ndakaona Carol.achiita kudonha zvekutofenda



Edit with WPS Office

zviye hameno akanga afendeswa nei asi  
ndoona kurwadziwa nemurume akanga atiza  
muchato uyu.

Vanhu yakanga yangova yohwe yohwe vachiita  
kupopota kani apa kubuda kuhall vaisabuda  
zvachose kutoshaya kuti vakanga vachamirirei  
iko kuchinzi muchato wakona. Mushure  
menguva diki ndakazoona vanhu vakubuda  
vachimhanyidzana panze vamwe vachitochema  
hameno kwakanga kwaitikei

End of 22



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team 😊😊😊😊😊😊😊

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*BY\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*MAMA NATIE  \*

\*Chapter 21\*

\*Andrew\*



Edit with WPS Office

Kushaikwa kwaMaggie kwakanga  
kwatondionza nevhiku imwe chete chaiyo.  
Ndakambozama kuyenda kuMasvingo  
komutarisa but handina kumuwana and  
hubenziwo hwandakaita handina kunge  
ndatarisa mukomana waaiva naye kuti ndione  
face yake.

Mushure mevhiki ndakabva ndayenda kuna Ray  
ndaida kunoona kuti zveshuwa haako here  
Maggie nekuti pamwe zvinodaro kuriiko  
kwaakabva kuMasvingo akananga hake.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamutaimira panguva yakanga Carol abuda ayenda kumba kwavo ndokumuyendera zvangu . Ndakasvika ndikaita munyama akanga asiko achinzi ambopinda mutown. Ndakazama foninyake but it wasn't going through zvayo kusvika ndazongozviaiya ndakuyenda kumba. Pavhiki yakatevera ndakanga ndakufonerwa nababa Jay mayererano nebara ravakanga vambotaura riye. Panguva yavanga vandiudza ndakanga ndabvuma ndichifubga sekuti ndinenge ndiina Maggie ndichigara naye pedu tega manje zvekuyenda na Carol handingazvigone zvachose chero akanga akutaridza masymptoms enhumbu apa ichimurwarisa rwarisa hameno yakanga yava nechii handina kumbomuti tiyende kuclinic ini nekuti ndaitoziva kuti kubara kwake kutowedzera kundiparadzanisa na Maggie wangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabarambiria ini baba Jay handina kwandaiy3nda kana ndisina kuonana na Maggie this time handisi kuzoita zvandakaita last time zviye zvekungoita give up so easly.

Pakanga patova ne2 weeks asipo Maggie pandakaona imwe mota yaiponda pagate pedu masikati. Ndakatarisia asi handina kuiziva mota iyi kusvika payakanomira ndikaona muchidzika mumwe mukomana so uyo akati achidzika ndikaonawo rimwe side kwakubuda Maggie. Ndakaita sendichadiiko nemufaro hii at least adzoka kudiwa wangu hake. Ndakasimuka



Edit with WPS Office

ndichiita kurova smile zvangu apa ndakavhura mapapiro zvekutoda kunhanyirwa but ndakashamisika kuona Maggie achingoramba akasticker as if haasi kundiona. Panguva yandanga ndakutosvika pedyo neye akabva ahwanda kumashure kwemukomana uye .

Ndakamutarisa ndikaona kuti face yake akanga akatoisunga zvekurevesa and aisatoda zvwkujairirwa nemhuka yakaita seni zvachose. Panguva yaanga akamira kusri ikoko mukomana uye akabva atanbanudza ruoko rwake kuda kundikwazisa ndikaramba nemaoko angu ndaisada kukwazisiwa naye zvachose. Paakaona ndaramba ndakanyarara akabva ati



Edit with WPS Office

Am Kayden am here to see tour father is he around

Handina kana kukudavira zvangu ndakaramba ndakamitarisa ndainzwa kuda kumumwedza mukomana uyu nehasha dzandaiva nadzo dzacho. Akadzokororazve kubvunza ndichibva ndaramba ndakamunyararira zvangu kusvika pandakazonzwa voice rakadavira kumashure kwangu richiti

He is not around vari kubasa kwavo Maggie anokuziva uyu



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakacheukira Carol nembama yandakamuoa akadonha pasi chaipo nemututu wakanga wakutobuda zvawo. Mukomana uye haana kuzombomira vakabva vabuda vese naMaggie wake. Vachibuda ndakasara ndoita kuoedzera hasha dzangu dzese pana Carol. Ndakamuro a ndisina kana tariro yekuti ndikurova munhu anofemawo. Kana mama vakanga vasipo ndingadsi ndakatoita ngozi chaiyo.

Ndakadzokera mumba ndokunogara zvangu pasofa ndakugaya way foward. Mushure



Edit with WPS Office

menguva ndakazoona mota iye yadzoka and this time vakanga vauya nadaddy meaning vakanga vatoyenda kubasa kwavo chaiko.

Vakasvika vakagara mudinning daddy ndokuarikira vasina kutaura nenii kana shoko rimwe. Vachingodarika chete ndakabva ndatojumbira mukomana uye ndokumuti chibhakera chepashaya achibva awa semunhu wandakarova asina kutarisira. Akanowa achibva amuka akamira andokutanga kundiswederera manje nezbvhakera. Mukoma a anorova hake uyu ndapa kutenda. Ndakarohwa nguva diki diki ndakanga ndakutoita semunhu anga achivhiya mombe eropa ranga ratonsizara zara. Ndakaita kunonzi kurohwa zvangu zviya zvemangoromera enhema akambopera ndikanzwa kuti ndasara ini ndega manje.



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy vakazosara vakudzoka ndatonaka  
kudhara apa Maggie akanha akamira akaokera  
zvake kuita seanoona T. V.

Daddy pavakasvika ndivo vakasvika vakamisa  
musindo wakanga wavapo uyu vachibva vati

Andrew how many times ndichikutsiura nyaya  
yako yekuda kuzviita iwe ndiwe iyoyi

Me: daddy you better talk to this idiot asiyane



Edit with WPS Office

nemukadzi wangu . Anoda kuyenda kupi naye  
mukadzi wangu ipapa

Daddy: Andrew nekuda kwekuti hausiwe first  
and last born kuvakomana hauna kodzero  
yekuita Maggie as if ibenzi rako wazvinzwa. Kay  
mwanangu Maggie munhu ari right zvokuti and  
kana ukamudzidzisa ukada kuroora am the 1  
anokusupoter usatya zvako anything taura  
neni am like your father too

Kay: thanks Daddy

Me: Kay siya mukadzi wangu or else I will hunt  
you kusvika ndskuuraya ndotora mukadzi



Edit with WPS Office

wangu . Zvauri kutoudziwa nababa ava inhema dzega dzega idzo unoroota mukadzi wemunhu iwe wakamira sani

Kay: sorry Andrew Maggie told me she is single from first day and that is what am working with. Zvako zvekuzondiudza kuti uri murume wake zvatova drama izvo. Kana wakanga uri murume wake why you left her that day kutown apa wainyatsoziva kuti haina kana kumupa mari yelift why?. Haasati zvake andibvuma Maggie kuti ndive wake but kana anga azondibvuma ndsida kunyatsomutreater zvekuti ucharwadziwa next time yaunosangana naye



Edit with WPS Office

Me: I will not rest until I got what belongs to me

Daddy: Kay mwanangu wofamba zvakanaka handiti. Maggie mwanangu wodzidza nesimba handi worega kutambisawo mari yemumwe mahara handie.

Maggie: ndizvozvo baba ndikawana mukana ndinenge ndichikushanyirai naKay tichizokuonai

Daddy: that's good vanangu mofamba bho.



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew kasira kugara pasi tione.

Daddy vakadaidza Carol zvikanzi huya utove  
murume wako arohwa uyu nenyaya yekuda  
kurwira mukadzi asiri wake

Ndakagra ndichiita kunzwa sendinovira  
ndichiona vaviri vachibuds ava. Boot raMaggie  
raiita kuzenguzija zvekuita as if kundishainira  
chaiko paanga akubuda padoor pedu. Pasina  
nguva ndakanzwa mota yakutinhirq kuyenda



Edit with WPS Office

hayo ndikaziva zvatodhakwa zvinhu zvacho.  
Ndakasara ndangogara nadaddy avo vakanga  
vatova pafoni yavo zvavo hameno zvavaiita.  
Pandamga ndakuda kusimuka kuyenda  
mubedroom Daddy vakabva vati

In 2 weeks time tichaita muchato wenyu  
naCarol mari dzavapo sezvo zvekuroora Maggie  
zvakona

Me: ndichambofunga daddy ndokuudzai

Him: hauna chaunofunga mwanangu mari



Edit with WPS Office

inoshanda ndeyangu zvese zvichatsvakwa  
nemari yangu usatya hako. Chenyu  
chamuchaita nemuroora kungoyenda  
kunotsvaka zvinhu zvenyu zvemuchato nemari  
yandinenge ndakupai saka handione chinoda  
kufungwa apa

Me: daddy ndati ndokuudzai wani

Daddy: my decision is final muchato in next 2 weeks



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kuzovafavira daddy ndakangoyenda  
kubedroom kwandakawana Carol achiita  
kuchema ko handi ndanga ndsmutova here.  
Ndakawana akagara navamwene vake  
vachimunyaradza. Pavakaona ndapinda  
vakabva vati

Andrew mwanangu kana usingade Carol it's  
better umubudire pachena nekuti uchapedzisira  
wandiparira ngozi pano. Nguva yako naye  
ndeyekumurova kuita seane mhosva shuwa.  
Usadaro Andrew mwanangu usadaro shuwa.  
Saka unoto chero akaudxa vabereki vake kuti  
ndiwo magariro aari kuita kuno vanotii nazvo



Edit with WPS Office

Me: am sorry mama

Mama: sorry unokumbira mukadzi wako not ini  
ko ini wanditadzira chii hangu wawatadzira  
ndiye mudzimai wako uyu

Mama vakabva vatosimuka ndokubuda zvavo



Edit with WPS Office

ndokusara ndava naCarol uyo aingochema hake.  
Ndakatanga kufunga kuina kuti chero  
ndikachida kubata Carol rough hazvichina  
zvazvichashanda nekuti Magfie wacho akanga  
atondiramba pachena and this time handione  
sekuti anofa andida zvekare hazvichaite izvozvo  
best way kwatongova kubata Carol bho  
zvaMagfie waiva mukombe wakadarika hawo.

Ndakasimuka ndokuswedera zvangu pedyo  
naye Carol ndokubva ndatora musoro wake  
ndakuuisa pamakumbo angu ndokubva ndati



Edit with WPS Office

Am sorry Carol pane zvandanga ndichiita  
mazuva ano I know it's not good am sorry

Carol: kana usingachandise Andrew you better  
take me back to kua parents's place than kuita  
sewakandiroorera kundirova kudaro

Me: am sorry babe apa ndotoona ndanga  
ndakuda kutotebdera satani kuputsa marriage  
yeku am sorry I will do anything for you as away  
of sorry



Edit with WPS Office

Carol: ndsnga ndafunga kutoitq give up Andrew because kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndstooma kuti mkyo wako wayenda naMaggie

Me; am sorry hazvichatombofa zvaitika zvekare mukadzi wangu. Hanzi nadaddy tigadzirire muchato wedu uriko in the next 2 weeks

Carol: waal hii am happy hangu thanks babe



Edit with WPS Office

Me: kana muchato wadarika ndakutotanga  
kutsvaka basa kuitira mwana wedu  
wawakasenga uyu asazoshota shaa.

Zvingazoita here kuti ini ndakachengetwa  
nadaddy ndobva ndati iwe nemwana wangu  
mese mochengetwa

Carol: it's a good idea babe basa tsvaka hako I  
support you ndofanurwawo kueverenga pay  
yemurume wangu kupera kwemwedzi kwetw  
kumirira yekupiwa navatezvara



Edit with WPS Office

Me: yaa ndizvozvo babe

Ndakanzwa kamufaro kuti at least akanga  
anyevenutsa moyo wake Carol zviri nane  
ndisada kuregedza chandakabata nekuda  
kuombera kana Maggie wacho asiri wangu  
regai ndisiye ayende hake than kuzvikanganisira  
zvinhu zvanga zvakangorongeka kudhara

End of 21



Edit with WPS Office

Love you all 😊😊😊😊😊😊

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*BY Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒



Edit with WPS Office

0774565330\*

\*Chapter 25\*

\*Maggie\*



Edit with WPS Office

Kugweru kwakanga kwava kutondinakudza zvokuti hama dzangu handide kunyepa. Nekuda kwekut ndaisada zvekuvhiringwa foni ndakanga ndakatoidzima zvangu ndaiisa kwakaderu uko. Vana vatete vaimuka vachiyenda kuchikoro pckanga pasina mudiki anosara pamba ndaingosara ndega zvangu nguva zhinji.

Mumwe musi ndakanga ndati regai ndimbobuda ndimbofurwa nemhepoka nguva dziri kuma2 ndipo pandakangoti ndichangoti fambe ndiye dhuma nezvimwe zvikomana zviviri izvo zvitoda kundionerera nhai.



Edit with WPS Office

Zvakatanga zvichitaura neni ndisingazvidavidze zvangu ndichingofamba kuyenda kusvika pazvanga zvakuda kutondibataa hii ipapo ndipo pandakajamuka manje ndikati regai ndimboona kuti ndichiri kugona kurova here sezvo ndakanga ndava nenguva ndisina kumbowana wekurova. Chimwe ndakangochipa chibhakera chimwe chichibvachatowa nemanhede

. Chimwe chakada kutiza ndichibva ndachimhanyisa ndikachibata ndokuchirova nekutora foni yacho ndikatanga kurova tsaransinso zvangu ndakayenda kumberi. Zvikomana zvakazama.kundimhanyisa asi zvakandikonewa kusvika pandakaona ndasvika oamenimwe toilet yaingovawo muroad hameno ndeyei toilet yacho ndichibva ndapinds ndikaipotsera imomo foni yacho . Ndichibuda muhe ndakadzokera zvangu kumba zvischinditevera . Ndichisvika kumba ndakapinda mugate ndokukiya ndokunhangam



Edit with WPS Office

danda zvangu ndikati angobara gate anondiguta nhasi. Nekutyawo kurohwa zvakanga zvakungaondeya ndeya zviri kunze kwegate. Lucky ravakatozoita nderekuti pakazosvika Tariro achibva kuchikoro ndiye akatombozama kuda kunzwisisana navo. Ivo vatoona kuti paita anotinzwisia vakatanga kutoda kunyanyisa kuvava ndikati hanya nani. Tari akademba hake vasikana kusbika pakufonera mukomana wake achimukumbira mari . Mukomana wacho akabva ati anozouya nayo kana akubva kubasa hameno dzaizo a nguvai idzodzo. Nguva dzakatang kufamba zvikomana zviye kana kubva pagate apa mukomana wa Tarrie wacho kana kuuyawo nhaimi. Kwakanga kwachisviba zvino zvikomana zviye zvakutaura zvekuti toyenda kumapurisa hama dzangu kungwara kwese kwakanga kwambondisiya ndega ndanzwa yekumapurisa iyi .



Edit with WPS Office

Takazoona malights emota yaiuya ndikafara ndikaziva kuti mukomana waTarrie auya . Ndakanga ndava kusekerera manje asi simairi yakazoperq ndichiona ari Andrew. Mudumbu makamborira kuita semune zvaiswamo kuri kutya kwakanga kwandibata. Tarrie achingoona Andrew akanba atomhanya kunomuudza nyaya yaivapo apa kana kusefawo zvimwe hake. Ndakanga ndohuta zvino nekutya Andrew ko munhu wacho ndaimuziva zve kuti haana kana kuti kwasere zvachose.



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew achinzwa nyaya ndakashamisika kuona  
achibvisa line rake mufoni achipa vakomana  
vaye foni yake nemari. Ipapo.handina kana  
kuzombomirira kuti andibvunze zvakawandisa  
ndakabva ndstofambisa kuye da mumba  
ndojunanga kuroom kwangu straight  
ndokusvika ndozvioptera mumachira manje.

Mushure nekanguva ndakanzwa door kuvhurwa  
and ndainyatsoziva kuti ndiAndrew hakuna  
mumwe saka ndakaramba ndakaita  
wekuvhariira musoro pamwe nekutowedzera



Edit with WPS Office

kubatirira jira kuti paanorwa nekurihvura  
risakasika haro kuvhurika. Mujira maipisa asi  
ndaishinga ndrimo hangu haa kungorohwa  
uchiona ndokwakanga kusingatomboite team .

Panguva iyoyo ndakanzwa munhu agara  
kudhuze nemusoro wangu achibva abata jira  
kuda kuribvisa. Paakaona kuti rakanga  
rakabatwa ndakanzwa akuti

Maggie usada kutamba nenhore dzangu



Edit with WPS Office

wazvinzwa kasira hako kuvhura apa

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndrimo hangu .  
Ndakanzwa munhu akuti

Ok kana usingade kuvhura it's fine rega  
ndidzokere hangu kuzvivharira kureva kuti hausi  
kundida muno handi



Edit with WPS Office

Hii pandakanzwa adaro ndakakasira kurikandira kure jira ndokmuka ndokugara pabed ndakatarisa pasi. Andrew akadzoka ndokugara zvake kumberi kwangu ndokubva ati

Saka why uchiita misikanzwa kana uchitya kurohwa kudaro nhai Maggie.

Handina kumudavira hangu ndakangoramba ndakanyarara ini aah . Paakaona ndaramba



Edit with WPS Office

ndakanyarara ndakaona munhu  
akutoswederera kwandri zvake ndokuuya  
pandaiva achibva andibata pafudzi pangu  
zvikanzi

Ukandimhoresa unobvei hako

Me: makadii

Him: ini kunzi makadii manje



Edit with WPS Office

Me: saka unoda kunzi kudii

Him: something romantic shaa makadii makadii  
kuita sei handitombozvide zvekukwazisiwa  
ndichinzi makadii ini handisi baba vako

Me; munhu mukuru kwauri unongomukwazisa  
uchiti makadii saka iwe kana usingade  
handizive zvawava kuda

Him: ok I see parikubva manyawi ese iwayo  
Maggie rega nditange ndaudzikamisa .



Edit with WPS Office

Akapedzisa kutaura atondisaidzira oabed ndawa negotsi atova pamusoro pangu nhaimi. Ari pamusoro pangu kudaro akabva agadzirisa chiso changu ndokubva tatarisana mumaziso chaimo manje. Maziso ake aiva nekamwe kakunsiteya kaaiva nako izvo zvaindipa kuti ndisaramba ndakamutarisa ini aah. Iye aizviona asi aishingirira kumadzosera panzvimbo maziso angu tichitarissna mumaziso.

Mushure mekanguva ndakazoona kiss ndatoipiwa zvangu. Magetsi anva ayenda akadzoka nekiss. I didn't wait kuudziwa kuti ndibatirire . Ndakamamhanyisa maoko angu paari ndokutanga kutomupuruzira zvangu pese pese. Iye akanga ava serious nekiss yake and kiss yacho kwayangabyatova kuyenda



Edit with WPS Office

ndaikuziva zvangu

Pakutanga haana kumbopedza time  
achirwisana nekuss nekutamba neni ndokna  
skanga agarisa sezvandanga ndaitawo ini .  
Takanakirana zvedu munguva diki diki iyoyo  
nemunhu wangu . Achipedza akabva andit

Bath iri kupi

Me: pane door iro

Haana kudavira hake akangonditakura  
ndokufamba neni apa tisina kupfeka futi .  
Akasvika achibva anditsveta mutub iye achibva



Edit with WPS Office

apindawo ndokutanga kutamba nenitiri  
mumvura imomo.

Imi zvikwadi regai vakuru vachirambidza vanaba kuita zverudo vakatoona kuti nyika ingashata . Rudo runonakidza hama dzangu kana uine munhu anoziva zvaanoita saAndrew. Mumvura imomo ndaita zvidavado zvekuti.kana nenitri ndakaoedzisira ndskutoona sendakuoenga nekuti handina chandsnga ndichanzwisisaa zvachose. Chandingonzwisia yaingova iyo chete ndoyandanga ndakunzwa mumuviri mangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Patanga tablets nekutambira mumvura akazondibudisa achibva andibatisa tub. Vasikana regai ndikuudzei zvandakanga ndakunzwa. Zvakatanga zvichishata asi nekuda kwekuwedzera pace kwaaiita zvakatanga kunaka kudarika kunaka kwese. Pakuti ndimutambirewo. ndakanga ndakutoita zvekujumber jumper chaiko kuri kunakirwa apa mhere ndaitonzwa kuti kudei ndaiit yekuridzirwa nemumwe nekuti yangu ndaiona sekuti haingayendi kure.



Edit with WPS Office

Zvandakaitwa day iri zvakanga zvasiyana kana nezvatakaita musi wekutanga uye. Tichipedza akabva andibatsira kugeza hake ndokunondisiya mumba mumachira aoa ndakanzi rare wakadaro usapfeka handizode kupiwa labour. Iye akadzokera mukati ndokunogezawo achibva azouya hake achibva anditi akuyenda kujitchen kotsvaka chikafu. Maybe akayenda akawana kusina kubikwa or Tarrie akanga achiri kutabgq kubika hameno nekuti akangodzoka akanditi

Ndombomhanya pamashops apo nevana ndodzoka very soon tinods kuijysvaka chekudya hakusati kwapera kubikwa ndokubva ndangoti ok achibva atora makeys emota yake ndokubuda zvake.



Edit with WPS Office

Munguva diki Andrew abuda ndakaona Tarrrie  
akuuya muroom mangu achiitankuseka hake  
zvikanzi

Gogo shuws sekuru vangu vanokunakurai  
kubva mavharisa inba yese kudaro . Vana  
vatanbudzika vakati gogo vari kurohwa vanga  
vachitods kuuyako ndichivarambidza ndosaka  
waona ndisina kubika ndanga ndichibata vana



Edit with WPS Office

kuti vasaya kuzokurwirwai kurohwa

Me: kkkkk haa iwe ndisiye hangu ini

Her: serious zve saka madzikamiswa zveny  
masiiwa mumachira

Me: Tarrie ukandisiya unobvei hako aaah



Edit with WPS Office

Her; kkkk regai ndinogara kukitchen hangu  
ndingatowanikwa ndri muno

Haana kuzogarisa hake akabva atobuda  
kuyenda ndokusara ndskutombobiwa nehope  
zvangu. Ndakazopeputswa nemaoko akanga  
akufamba pamuviri pangu aya andakaziva kuti  
ndiAndrew. Ndakamuka achibva anditi

Chimuka udye ndauya nechikafu

Ndakamuka ndokutambidziwa machips angu  
nedrink anga atenga cascade hake. Panguva



Edit with WPS Office

yandanga ndakutanga kudya akabva ati

Uchiri kurangarira uchindirovera chikafu changu  
here Maggie

Handina kumudavira ndakangosekerera  
ndokunyarara zvangu achibva ati

Kana ndikakupa zvakanaka uchaziva  
kundipindura hako. Nguva zhinji ndijataura  
newe unongoperera musmile imomo ismile  
yakanaka here kana kuti ine zvimwe zvainoreva



Edit with WPS Office

Me: chimbondisiya ndimbodya Andrew chii  
newe

Him; chidya uwedzere kusimba

Akadaro akutosimuka kuyenda zvake hameno  
aiyendepi . Mushure menguva diki  
ndakazonza akudzoka naTino naTale vana  
vatete vangu vakanga vachakita vadiki asi  
vakanga havo ndoziva akanga atonetsewa kuti  
tinoda kuona gogo. Ndakangonhonga hembe



Edit with WPS Office

yangu ndokuofrka zvangu ndokuyenderera  
kumberi nekudya chikafu changu. Pavakapinda  
akabva ati

Ndauya nevanhu vako ava vakundinetsera kuda  
kukuona hanzi warohwa saka vanoda kuona  
kuti hauna kukuvara here

Vakauya vachibva vakwira pabed ndokutanga  
kuita zvedu nyaya ndichidya. Pandakapedza  
kudya Andrew akanga ari mubath hameno



Edit with WPS Office

zvaiitwa imomo . Akazobuda achibva ati  
kunana Tino

Vazaya sekuru vakuda kuvata manje chibudai  
tomutsana mangwana ndichikuperekedzai  
kuchikoro mangwana hamukwire taxi moyenda  
neni

Havana zvavo kuramba vakabva vasimuka  
ndokubva Tale ati



Edit with WPS Office

Sekuru musazovata muchirova gogo henuy  
nekuti ndozovaudza mama

Andrew akangoseka ndokuti

Handichavarove Tale usazondirevera handi

Her; bho kana madaro



Edit with WPS Office

Vachingobuda munhu akusara akundivhurira  
ziso hanzi

Handi unoona nyaya yako ywkuita noise tarisa  
wanzwikwa nevana manje . Saka izvezvi ndodii  
nekuti wakangofita kutoitazve noise iwe  
ndoyenda newe kulodge hanguzve kusina vana  
vadiki

Kkkk aaah ava baba vaipenga fani ava saka  
vangada kuyendera nenii kulodge kuti ndaita  
noise here. Ndakamuvimbisa kuti handichaite  
noise zvangu ndokuzovata kwatakaita.  
Mahusiku emusi uyu hakuna kuvatiwa takavata



Edit with WPS Office

paall night chaipo. Ndakachokochew kusvika kwanoyedza kuti hwee. Ndakatanga ndichanakirwa ndikazopedzisira ndakungoita zvekushinga chaiko Andrew anenge anga auya akandidyira mushonga chete iyu nekuti zvaakandiita hazvuai normal izvozvo.

Makuseni kuchiyedza kana kumukirq vana ndakaonewa ini. Iye ndiye akatomuka akanovagadzirira chikafu chavo akazondiyeneka akunovasiya kuchikoro. Paakadzoka akabva anditi ndigadzirire tipinde mutown aids kunotsvaka foni pamwe nehembe dzangu sezzvo bdakanga ndauya ndisina hembe dzacho. Ndakagadzirira zvekushinga chaizvo asi nyama dzakanga dzakaita kuneta



Edit with WPS Office

chaiko plus kunhu kwangu kwaitiva nekamwe  
kakurwadza kaivako kufa kwanga  
kwakatozvimbza zvako moti kungatadza here  
husiku hwese nhai vanhu vamwari

Ndakaoedza ndokubva tabuds tayends zvedu  
akanondiysvakira zvandaifa zvacho.

Patakapedza akazonditi tiyende kwadoc hanzi  
ndinida kuti unotariswa kuti hauna nhumbu here.  
Takayenda ndokunitariswa hangu  
ndokuwanikwa kuti ndakanga ndiinayo nhumbu .  
Andrew paakanzwa mashoko enhumbu  
ndakaona achiita kufara zvandisina kana  
kutonzwisisawo kuti kufarirei iye akanga  
achingova nemukadzi ane nhunubyatokura  
kudarika yangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Patanga takudzokera ndskatengerwa michero yakasiyana siyana nhaimi hanzi ufeedhe mwana wangu. Akatogonawo hake nekuti kana nenimadiro andaiizviita zvikafu kwaingova kunyara kumuudza asi zvikafu ndaizvida kwete zvekutamba.

Patakasvika kumba akatanga kundibatsira kuitamaduties emumba patakapedza ndipo



Edit with WPS Office

paakazonditi

Ko foni yako inombova kupi ndinongoina  
uchifamna usinayo foni yacho wani

Me: iri muwadropē handisi kuishandisa maziva  
ano

Him; enda uniitora uuye nayo foni yacho



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasimuka ndskuyends koitora ndokudzoka ndokumutambidza foni iya achibva aibatidza hake. Paakaibatidza ndakanzwa ichipinda mamassage ndofunga aitosvika kuma5 chaiko and ndoona aito matexts nekuti data rakanga riri off. Iye paakanzwa mamassage akabva anditi

Huya ugare apa tiverenge mamassage ako aya tese



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasimuka ndokuyenda paye hangu  
ndokusvikogara paaiva ndokubva ndaisa  
pattern pafoni pangu ndokubaya kuyenda  
kumatexts aye akanga apinda. Message yaiva  
pamusoro ndiyo yakandinzwisa tsistsi maziso  
akgu avhibva atovharika nemisodzi mamwe ese  
handina kana kuzombogona kumaverenga  
nekuds kwemisodzi yandakanga ndava nayo.  
Akanga ari mamassage abva kuna Kay

End of 25



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️



[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*BY\*

\*MAMA NATIE  \*

\*Chapter 23\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Maggie\*

Pfungws dzangu dzakatanga kuita chahwiriri  
chaicho nekuda kwemaitiro akanga akuita  
vanhu. Ndakambogaya kuda kuteverawo but



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatadza nekuda kwaKay ainge  
ajangondibata. Panguva iyoyo shamwari yaKay  
ainzi Travo anova iye akanga aita kuti tiuye  
kumuchato akabva ati

Kay rega ndimboona kuti zvakamira sei panze  
apo nekuti mamanyiro akuita vanhu zvitarudza  
kuti something is wrong somewhere. Akabuda  
hake achifambisawo ndokuyenda. Ini naKay  
takasara yakufambawo kubuda muhall muye  
tichangobuda ndakabva ndadhumhana namai  
Jay hanzvadzi yaAndrew vaye vekuBulawayo.  
Ndakambotoda kuomesa gotsi ndaisada  
kutura navo but nekukasika vakabva  
vandidhonza ndoona vakanga vatozviona kuti  
ndikuvaavoider. Vakandikweva vachibva vati  
kuna Kay



Edit with WPS Office

Ndokumbirawo nguva shoma shoma nemumwe wenyu anouya hake. Takafanba tichidzokera muhall ndokusvika vakumira neni nechepa door vachibva vati

Maggie my brother is dying vaita accident and kuzoswngwa kwavaitwa kuyenda kuhospital handizive kuchabudei but vati nditaure newe ndomashoko avangondiudza iwayo kuti taurau naMaggie.

Saka ndiudze muroora chii chikuitika pakati penyu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: uuum Andrew ndava netime naye ini and kutaura kuno handitogare muno muZvishavane ndinogara Masvingo ndikuita zveschool.

Her; but Maggie why ichomesaera Andrew kudaro why uchimucharira oanze like that. Andrewanokuda zvakafurikidza and zvese zvaanoita anozviita nekuda kweruchengera ndirwo rwunomukunda oamwe neshanje . Iwewo Andrew unomuda asi handizive chii chinozongoitika kana mava pamwe chete



Edit with WPS Office

Me: hapana hapo zvandingataura zvakawanda.  
Andrew ndaimuda and ndaiva ndatomuisa  
pamoyo wangu asi the fact yekuti anoda  
kundiisa pabarika at ky age ndizvo  
zvandakamurambira

Her: saka zvino tochidii manje hapana zvimwe  
zvamanga makamboita here na Andrew nekuti  
angoti nditaure newe . Hauna nhumbu yake  
here

Me: handina nhumbu ini



Edit with WPS Office

Her: hoo saka handina hangu  
zvandingakusungira Maggie . Andrew wati  
haumude because of your reasons so kuti  
ndirambe ndichitaura newe ndinoona kватова  
kuoedza nguva ini ndinoda kumhanya  
kuhospital kwayenda vana baba Jay naye  
ndinoona kuti zvakamira sei saka kutaura newe  
kwandanga ndichitoita ndanga ndati pamwe  
unodawo kuyenda komuona nekuti chimiro  
chaanacho hachina kujeka zvachose anogona  
kungonzi hakuchina

Vasikana ndainzwa muviri wese uchiita kihuta  
habdititive chii. Dikita rakanga raita kuzara  
kumeso kwangu. Mosodzi ichishwinyawo kuda  
kubuda mumaziso angu asi ndaiirwisa chaiko  
kuti isatombobuda zvachose. Mai Jay vakanga



Edit with WPS Office

vangomira vakanditarusa ndoona vaida  
kuonawo reaction yangu. Ndakazongiroveta  
moyo kudombo ndokubva ndati

Kana kuri kunamuona handeyi hedu ndinodzoka  
ndakuyenda kuchikoro kwangu.

Munguva pfupi iyoyo vakabva vandibata ruoko  
ndokubva tatanga kifamba kuyenda kumota  
kwavo Kay handina kumuona hameno akanga  
ayenda kupi. Takanopinda mumota ndokubva  
vaimutsa vari muspeed chaimo takananga  
kwakanga kwayendeswa Andrew. Takasvika  
kwakaita kuzara chaiko nevanhu. Munhu wese



Edit with WPS Office

yaingova mberere mberere ipapo ndoona  
mukati makanga musina kumira mushe. Iniwo  
ipapo hana yakanga yakurova manje  
ndichifunga kuti saka hana dzese dzaAndrew  
dzichanditi kudii kana oavachaziva kuti Andrew  
akonesa muchato just because of me. Mota  
ichimira ndakavhara maziso angu  
ndokumavhura misodzi yabuda ndichibva  
ndaipukuta ndokuzviudza kuti handifanirwe  
kuchema nyangwe zviite sei . Mai Jay  
vachidzika ini ndakabva ndadzikawo ivo  
ndokuuya vachibva vandibata ruoko  
ndokutanga kufamba. Takafamba takananga  
paiva nana baba Andrew nevamwewo varume  
maybe ihama dzavo handizive. Takasvika paye  
ndokumira hedu Mai Jay vachitaura nemumwe  
murume akanga akafanana nababa Andrew I  
gues munikina wavo nekuti vakanga  
vakafanana..



Edit with WPS Office

Baba va Andrew vaiva vakabatwa nemumwewo murume aivanyaradza sezvo vaichema . Mai Jay vachioedza vakabva vandibata ruoko ndokutanga kufamba hedu tichiyenda mukati maiva maiswa Andrew and makanga manzi maingova na Carol chete. Takasvika ndokubva tete Mai Jay vatarisa Carol uyo akanva atobatwa nehope akaisa musoro wake pakabed kaiva na Andrew. Yaa mukomana anga akuvara hake zvekuti ndakakonewa kana kuzvidzora misodzi yangu ndakangokaruka ndava kuhwiwidza izvo zvakamutsa Carol pamwe na Andrew wacho. Pavakamuka Carol alanditarisa akaita kufinyamisa kumeso kwake achibva ati kuna tete Mai Jay



Edit with WPS Office

Tete Mai Jay Maggie anoda chii muno nekuti  
muno manzi munongotenderwa vehukama  
chete saka Maggie ihama yekumba here

Tete: Carol ndri padambudziko risingatombode  
kana kupiwa maquestions ese auri kundipa  
iwayo wanzwa. Zvimwe zvinhu ona nemeso  
uchisiya not kuda kutaurisa

Her; handimbonyarare tete Mai Jay  
handimbonyarare. Andrew murume wangu uyu  
hamuna kodzero yekuutisa mumwe mukadzi  
kwaari.



Edit with WPS Office

Tete Mai Jay: kkkkk Carol ka usada kundinzwa zvako. Kasira kudzika.a ukuita noise muno or else buda ndinoda time nemukoma wangu

Her: as her wife am not going anywhere

Tete: changa chakuda kutokuitisa wife ya Andrew iringa yaanga achakupfekedza wangu but zvazvatokona kudai hakuchina forget and relax. Yes wanga wanbogamuchirwa mukati memusha wekwedu asi ndokna



Edit with WPS Office

ndojutiramba kwazvo. Usafunga sekuti zviya zvataingoita kubva kudhara uchihurira hanzvadzi yangu ndichiona usati zvakatobuda mandiri ndichinazvo and ndoziva kahunhu ikako hakafe kakazombobuda mauri iwe unosemesa iwe. Handizive kana naiye Andrew anochivei pamunhu waingoona achichinjaniswa nevarume

Carol: past is past am now changed

Her: shiri ine muririro wayo haimbouregi hama yangu. Iwe wakad huma kuita semota



Edit with WPS Office

yakatakura jecha ndiwe wakundiudza zvekuti ndachinja iwe. Carol dei ndanga ndisina kukura newe ndichiona uchiita chimbwa chako ndaigona kutombokutsigira manje nezvandinokuziva uri handikwanise kukuda zvachose. Ungandivenga hako asi chokwadi changu nadurura

Carol akanga zvino achingozvipeta kana kutaurisa kuye akanga azokuoedza kuti hwaa. Panguva iyoyo akabva anopushiwa achibva abudiswa panze ndokubva vavhara door.



Edit with WPS Office

Panguva iyoyo ndakashamisika kunzwa Andrew achibudisa manzwi . Ini kugara kwese kwatanga taita ndaito haagone kutaura kuna shoko zve ini izvo iye anokwamisa kutaura hake.

Sisi vake ndivo vakaswedera pedyo naye ndokugara ini ndaingova ndakanyarara ndakamira hangu ko ndaidii hangu. Panguva iyoyo Andrew akabva ati

Mai Jay wadii wambobuda hako ndinoda kutaura naMaggie tiri 2.



Edit with WPS Office

Her: fine kana wapedza Maggie ndakamumirara panze

Him; ok

Vakasimuka ndokubuda havo ndokusara ndaxhingomira ndakamutarisa apa alanga achakatsvuka ropa muviri wake akanga asati ambodreswa maronda ake chaakanga akangoitwa kuiswa madrips chete.



Edit with WPS Office

Vachibuda akabva anditi

Vhara door ukiye Maggie kuitira vachada  
kuzopinda muno

Ndakanosaidzira door ndokukiya zvangu  
nemukati ndokuye da kogara pakabed  
kumusoro kwake ndakamutarisa kumeso  
kwake. Panguva iyoyo akabva anditi



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie

Me: huum

Him: am sorry nekuda kwezvandaita but  
ndoona zvatobatsira nekuti wabvawo wabvuma  
kutura neni since wakanga wakati hauchade  
kutura neni. Maggie kutaura chokwadi  
handizive chii chinoitika pandri ini.  
Ndinombizama kuti handichakude asi  
nekungokuona kwandinoita ndinobva ndanzwa  
kukuda zvakanyanya wadii wangondipawo  
chance Maggie ndazama kugadzirisa  
mamistakes angu ese. Ndozviziba



Edit with WPS Office

unondirambira kuti ndina Carol asi Maggie  
ndokumbirawo uchingondinzwisia mumwe  
wangu. Kufara kure newe moyo wangu unenge  
wakatorasikirwa zvachose. Ndidewo Maggie

Andrew zvaaitqura zvacho aitotaura achiita  
seanotamba hake zvekuti ndakatomboda  
kuseka chaiko ndokuzongozbidzora hangu  
ndochibva ndati

Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

Him: babe

Me; handikude

Him; kundida unondida Maggie kana wanga  
usingandide saka pano wazouya kuzoitei  
nekuti ndangoudza Mai Jay kuti kana akati  
haanside asafa asvika hake kuno

Ndakangotsenga tsebga rurimi ndoshaya  
mashoko ekubudisa mumukanwa kusbika  
ndanzwa munhunafambisa his soft hand  
pachidya pangu. Kubatwa ndakarelaxee



Edit with WPS Office

naAndrew kunomitsa madhimoni ese anenge akazorora ari mandri. Ndakambogaya kida kumubvisa asi nekuda kwekunakidziwa nemaoko ake kwandinoita ndakamusiya hangu achindipuruzira. Panguva iyoyo ndakaona munhu akuda kumuka nhaimi apa.kumuka kwacho kwakanga kuchotova kwekuvarira. Ndakakasira kumubata ndokubva ndamuti

Unodei Andrew

Him: ndoda kiss yako chete



Edit with WPS Office

Aah ndakoererwa ini. Zvisinei ndakazoita wekukotamira zvangu ndokumupa.malips acho aida ko anotengeswa here nhaimi andingamunyima zvimwe ndezvekungoti siya zviyende. Akandikisser hake kusvika aneta ndokubva azoti

Babe uchibuda muno handifunge uchabvumirwa kuye da kumba kwenu ini ndataura nanababa vangu chokwadi changu chese and ndivo vatoronga namai Jay kuti azokutora saka handitozive kuti uchibuda muno uchasangana nei



Edit with WPS Office

Hezvo mukati uyu mwana akanga akati kwasere here nhaimi. Kwaava kuti ndoyenda ndekupi futi.

Ndakagara nahe ndichimuvara idza zvangu kusvika pakazouya Mai Jay vakugogodza vachiti Maggie ngaachiuya akudiwa. Ndakapa Andrew good bye kiss zvangu ndokubuda ndakuyenda kwandanga ndakudiwa kwacho. Ndichisvika ndakawana paina vamwe Mai nemurume wavo vakanga vakatita vechikuru. Paktaurwa ndipo pandakazoudziwa kuti vaiva hanzvadzi ya Andrew ndivo vauva dangwe rababa vake. Takakwazisana navo ndokubva ndazonzwa zvakunzi



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie woyenda nemota yeava  
ndiyo.ichanokusiya kumberi wofamba bho  
handiti

Ndakangogutsurira musoro ndokibva tagamba  
kuyenda kumota kuye uko.kwatakasvika Mai  
vaye vakugarq neni kumshore murume wavo  
achibva agara nemumwe aidriver wacho  
kusazosiva hangu kuti ndiyani since ndakanga  
ndisina hama dzaAndrew dzandoziva  
dzakawanda. Mota yakasimudziwa zvayo  
yoyenda nedirection yandaisatomboziva kuti  
inoyendepi. Ndakambotqnga ndichada



Edit with WPS Office

kubvunza asi zvaurambura mukati sezvo takanga tabuda muzvishavane ndaida kuziva kuti vava kundiyendesepi.

Mota yakarohwa zvayo iyoyo kusvika tanopinda mandakazonzwa kuti muGweru ndokuyenda kumba kwavanhu vaye uko kwa dakasvika ndichipiwa welcome yekuti kana neni ndakafeeler at home chaiko. Mushure mekuburuka Mai vaye vakanditora vakayenda nenii mumba fast vachibva vanosiya vansiraura zvakangosiyqna siyana maringe nepamba nevama vaivapo ivo vaida kudzokera back Iwavabva so vakangonditi ndiwane muripo chero ndikaoedza week ndisina kudlka asi ndinoda kuwana uripo. Vana vavo vese vakasiya



Edit with WPS Office

vavaudza kuti ndigogo venyu mukadzi  
wasekuru Andre kogara navo zvakanaka ivo  
vavhibva vadzokera zvavo .

Vana vavo vakanga vari vana vakasununguka  
havo ndakazonovata nsava kwaye nekunetsewa  
uno aingoti gogo ndisimudzei vese nevakuru  
zbokwadi ndaiitwa yese yese nevana ava

End of 23



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CejDuV8pMLiJQAYMIj9w2u>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ 🔥 ❤️ 🔥 ❤️

🔥 ❤️ 🔥 \*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Written by Mama Natie 

\*Chapter 26\*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Andrew\***

Kana ndichingova pana Maggie chete ndinenge  
ndiine kamwe kapeace of mind so hameno  
zvazvingori zvinhu zvacho. Zvisinei zvatakaita  
zvese matozvinzwa naMaggie so ini chiregai  
ndokuudzei paangaasiira Maggie.

Paakanditambidza foni yake ndikaiita on  
ndakaona muchioinda mamassage saka  
ndakamudaidza kuti auye azoivhura ndiverenge  
naye ndaitodawo kumaona mamassage acho  
iwayo kuti abva kunani kana achitova



Edit with WPS Office

mukomana wake ndaitods kuti amuudze  
zvinoyenderana naye ndichiona ndokuti  
ndibvume kuti amuudza.

Paakauya akakiinura foni yake ndakasangana  
nemassage akanga anyorwa kubva kuna Ray.  
Yaiva pamusoro yanga yakanzi

Maggie hansina kuziva kuti after all I did to you  
you will pay me like this. Ndakabuda mubudget  
dzangu Maggie because of you. Ndakashandisa



Edit with WPS Office

mari yandaiunganidza ndichida kuzotabaka imbawo yekuti ndigare dichiitira iwe ndichida kuzama kukugadzirira future yako asi shuwa wobva wasarudza kundiitira zvakadai soo Maggie. Ndakatadzei pano pasi if I may ask?. Nguva yangu zhinji inongova yemisodzi kuti ndadii ini. Handina kurwadziwa nekuti wayenderei kumurume wako Maggie asi chandirwadza imari yangu yayendera mahara. Wadii hako kuuya watanga waoedzisa chikoro chako.kungofadzawo moyo wangu wozoyenda koroorwa hako. Pamwe wanga uchindifungira kuti kukubagsira kwandaiita kukuda asi sandizvo Maggie. Handikude ini and moyo wangu hauna kana kumbobvura wakuchiva handitozive why. Mazuva mangani andaivana newe musame room asi ndine musi wandakamboita any mistake yekukugumha here ini. Wandirwadzisa Maggie handide kunyepa. Ndakakuudzawo maproblems angu ndichiti zvimwe kukuudza kwandaita ndawana



Edit with WPS Office

hana yekuturirawo asi ndsona kuti  
ndszvinyepera wakanga wangouya muhupenyu  
hwangu kuzondiparadza chete. Zvisinei  
hazvo. Maggie mwari akuitire zvakanka nekuda  
kwerough yawanditamba iyi. Ndri nherera and  
ndotozviziva kuti misodzi yenherera inogona  
kungobuds kusbika mukunofa saka  
ndichachema hangu mari yangu asi  
zvichayenda zvichipera. Murume wako akude  
sekumuda kwaunoita hanzvadzi yangu.

Ndanyora nemoyo wakatsemuka Maggie mwari  
vave newe kusvika tichizosangana zvekare.

Kana wazomutsa foni yako ukaona mamassage  
angu wozondifonerawo hako kungondiudza kuti  
uri sei. I still have that brother love kwauri so  
kana wazobatika inform me kuti uri sei



Edit with WPS Office

Dzimwe dzese handina zvangu kutombozodzivhura zvachose. Ndakangolocker foni ya Maggie ndokuiisa pamakumbo ake ndokusimuka hangu . Maggie akanga atova mukati memisodzi saka handina kukwanisa kutaura naye. Chero wakanga usingade kubatikana mashoko aiva apa aikupa kuti ukatikane hangu dzangu. Shuwa munhu akabvisawo mari yake achiti ari kubatsira munhu ndopaanobva atizazve munhu wacho shuwa. Pain ya Kay ndakainzwisia hangu nekuti nebara raaishanda mari yaanktambira inenge iri shima zvokuti and isingatombomukwanire zvachose . Kuyendesa Maggie kuchikoro akanga angozamawo kumubatsira zvichida namatauriro anga akaita iye Maggie wacho nyaya yake kwaari.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaifunga hangu zvese izvi ndakamira panze pandanga ndabuda. Panguva yandaiva panze ipapo ndakanzwa Maggie akuita kubongomora chaiko ndichibva ndadzikera mukati maaiva. Ndakasvika atova pasi pafloor chaipo achichema. Ndakasvika ndichibva ndamusimudxa ndokumubata ruoko ndokufamba kuyenda naye kubedroom kwake. Takasvika kuye ndichibva ndsmubvunza kuti mufoni make maiva nemari here achibva ati yaivamo. Ndakaitora ndokubva ndafona number yaKay iyo yakambotora nguva ichiringer hayo ndokuzodavirwa patova paye. Achingobaya pekureciever akabva atotanga kuchema Kay



Edit with WPS Office

uye . Ndakazama kutaura naye asi haana zvaaitaura zvaimbonzwisisaka zvachose kusara kwekungochema ikoko. Apa kuchema kwaaiita ikoko kwaitowedzerawo newangu mukadzi kuchema. Ndakadropper call ndokumbundira Maggie ndokutanga kumunyaradza hangu ndichimuudza kuti zvowanikwa plus ndakamuudza kuti achinyarara I will pay him back mari yake yaakashandisa yacho ndokunyarara kwaakaita.

Kana kuti ndichimuudza Maggie nyaya yangabyataurwa nana tete ndakakonewa



Edit with WPS Office

zvachose nekuti akanga atova neBp yakewo. Zuva rese takatozoswera takavharirana zvedu mubedroom medu tichiiita nyaya . Manheru ndipo pakauya Mai Tarrie kubva kumba kwana baba. Akatouya achibvunza Maggie kuti wagadzirira here muroora vatete vako vanouya vachikutora mangwana

Her; ndichiyenda kupi tete

Her: asi murume wako haana kutaura here zvakarongwa uri kufanirwa kuyenda kwaRusape uko wozodzoka hako kana zvagadzirisika zvava panzvimbo



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie: aaah handide ini kuyenda kwaRusape  
kana ndichiyenda ndoyenda naAndrew  
ndichidzoka kogarako kure naAndrew handide

Her: zvino nhai muroora wangu wogara pamba  
pemukwasha kusvika rinihi shuwa

Her: handigare pano nekuti hapasipo pamba  
pababa vemurume wangu todzokera  
Zvishavane tese naAndrew tete



Edit with WPS Office

Me: Maggie handi unoziva kune nyaya  
dzaCarol.dzinoda kutanga dzagadziriswa here  
kana zvagadziriswa ndozokutora

Her: ZvaCarol izvo handineyi nazvo ini.  
Chandingoda kugara pedyo nemurume wangu  
full stop. Ikozvino ndine nhumbu saka  
ndikasuwa baba vemwana ndotanga ndaita  
vekufonera here kuti vauye

Tete; muroora wangu saka unokwanisa  
kunogara naCarol here



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie: as long pachingova ipo pana Andrew handimuvhunduke ini ndinotonogara naye Carol iyeye

Me: haa Mai Tarrie siya zvakadaro ndiyende naye no problem ndinokwanisa kuvaccontroller

Tete: musazonoshungurudza mwana Andrew please

Me: handidaro ini handi unongoonawo kuti ikozvino ndachinja



Edit with WPS Office

Her: aaah saka rega tigofonera vatete vako  
varikukonewa kana nekugarisika vachingoti  
ndoyenda nemuroora wangu kumusha

Me: aaah handi tomukira kuyendako makuseni  
mangwana here wadii wangozvisiya tonovaona  
tavako

Her: aaah kuvaudza kwakanaka vatomukira  
havo mabhazi anoyenda kwavo apa handi  
vakanga vachiti handiyende nemabus  
embombera semunhu arikuyenda nemuroira  
hanzi ndoperekedzewa naAndrew



Edit with WPS Office

Me: kkkk vasiye mhani ndinonovaperekedza  
ndonovasiya kumba kwavo

Her: kuda kana wadaro hako

Takazogara hedu tichimirora vana kubva  
kichikoro Maggie achibika kukitchen.  
Paakapedza akauya akagarawo nesu tichiita  
nyaya ndopakazosvika Tino naTale avo



Edit with WPS Office

vakangosvika vachiti kuna Mai vavo

Mama sekuru vakauya vakarova gogo musi  
wavakauya uye

Mai Tarrie: vachivaroverei nhai vanangu

Them: aaah hameno hatizive hedu asi kutaura  
chokwadi vakarova musi iwoyo nekuti  
vakachema kusvika vaneta



Edit with WPS Office

Me: imboyendai mokurura imi aaah vanhu vepi

Vakabuda vachiyenda havo. Mai Tarrie kutozosara ava kunditongesa nhaimi hanzi wakaroverei mukadzi. Ndakangobvuma mhosva yenhemba kuti zvindibve ini ko ndakanga ndichaitambira ani nyaya yacho zvayanga yatoshata kudai

Mangwana kuchiyedza takamukira kubata



Edit with WPS Office

jongwe muromo newangu mukadzi kuyenda  
Zvishavane zvedu

Takanosvika tete vari busy kani kugadzirira  
kuyenda nemuroora. Ndakaseka zvangu  
mumoyo mangu ndikati kudai vaiziva havo kuti  
mhu wacho atochinja plan kare  
vaisambozvinetsa zvachose.

Takasvika ndokukwazisana nevamwe vaivapo  
ndokubva Maggie agara hake paiva natete ini  
ndokumbodarikira kupinda mumba .

Ndakawana Carol ari pafoni yake akabata



Edit with WPS Office

pabed. Achingondiona akabva amuka fast  
ndokuuya kuzondimhoresa oamwe  
nekutofugamawo achindibvunza kuti makadii.  
Ndakatoshamisika nehunhu hwakadai uhwu.  
Carol.wandoziva akanga asina kana hanya  
nazvo izvi saka nhasi kwazoitikei chaizvo.  
Handina hangu kuda kumuodza moyo  
ndakadavira achibba azosimuka ndokugara  
pabed pake ndichibva ndati

Ndikuda kumbobuds ndinoda kuoerekedza  
vatete kwaRusape

Her: toyenda tese here



Edit with WPS Office

Me: uuum no handisi kuyenda newe because  
pana Maggie ndiye wandinoda kuyenda naye

Her: OK no problem ndokuonai madzoka

Me: xap

Ndakabuds mye ndatova confused kuti why  
Carol actor cool kudaro. Ndakasvika ndokubva  
ndati kuna tete



Edit with WPS Office

Tete muroira wenyu handi manzwa kuti  
haachayende here

Tete vakaita kushakisika chaiko zvaikanzi

Ko havachayende zvadiizve nhai Andrew

Me: pandakayenda kuGweru oaye ndakawana



Edit with WPS Office

asinganzwe mushe ndikayenda neye  
kuchioatara achibva anotariswa zvikanzi ane  
nhumbu and nhumbu yake yakanzi haafanirwe  
kutombobata kana chii chinorema saka  
ndangoona zvakanaka kuti agarire pano nekuti  
kumberi uko munonotambira naye Maggie  
munhu wenharo haaudziwe akateerera  
mashoko emumwe munhu kusara watoita  
zvechisimba manje.imi mungazonozbikwanisa  
here zvekuitisana chisimba naye

Dad: yaa kana padaro patoshata vahanzvadzi  
regai agarire kuno padhuze nezvipatara  
ndozi singanyangadze



Edit with WPS Office

Her: saka anengw azouya kana abatsirwa here

Me: ehe tete kana abatsirwa ndinomuuyisa  
ikoko musatya zvenyu

Her: iii saka zvakanaka muroora wangu wosara  
zvakanaka hako ndokuona wauya kumba  
kwangu handiti

Maggie: zvakanakai tete



Edit with WPS Office

Me: mamoyo chisimuka handei tiperekedze tete kumba kwavo. Tete torai mabags enyu muuye muise mumota tione kufamba.

Tete havana kuzogarisa havo vakanva vanotora mabags avo ndokuuya nawo vachibva vaisa mumota ndokubva tanopinda naMamoyo wangu tovaperekedza kwavo. Muroad mese taingofanba tichirairwa natete kusvika tanosvika and patakasvika pacho vakabva vatiranbjdza kuyenda kumba hanzi makutomukanmuchiyyenda mangwana ndinoda kunborongedzera muroora wangu zvimufushwa nezvimwewo.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndopandanga ndicharamba here  
ndakatozongovata hangu ndokumuka  
takudzokera mangwana. Patanga tava  
kudzokera ndakakumbira Maggie kuti andipe  
madirections ekunba kwaKay ndakatozorova  
neMasvingo ndakanga ndafunga Kay ndaida  
kunotaura naye sevarume kana akabvuna hake  
mari yake ndaimudzosera pamwe aigona  
kuzonzwa zviri nane.

Takanopinds muMasvingo.ndokutabga  
kumomutarisa kubasa kwake and takaita lucky



Edit with WPS Office

takawana ariko hake. Semunhu aiva pabasa  
akatipa zuva rejutozodzoma paanenge ane off  
ndokudarikira hedu toyenda kwedu. Patanga  
tava kusvika ndakati kuna Maggie

Saka kana Carol akanokudenha unoita sei

Akaita kufa nekuseka zvake achibva ati

Kkkk zvaiva zvakare zviye zvandsimuregerera  
Carol wako Andrew ikozvino nenowo ndangova



Edit with WPS Office

mukadzi wako nekuti ndakasenga mwana wako  
anotofanirwa kundioa respect yakakwana  
ndokuti pagarike pamba pacho pasina izvozvo  
kotofiwa hameno anorohwa

Kkkkkk aaa zvabga zvazooma manje zvinhu  
zviye hameno regai tione.kuti romira sei barika  
raAndrew iri

End of 26



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️ 🔥❤️



[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CejDuV8pMLiJQAYMlj9w2u>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! ❤️ ! \*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Written by Mama Natie 

\*Chapter 27\*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Carol\*

Uuum ini zvangu zvakanga Vakutoda kukwinya  
chaiko nekuti ndakanga ndava  
parumananzombe chaipo. Hana dzaAndrew  
hapana kana mumwe waindida kusara kwamai  
vake vainedida nenyaya yekungoti ndine dhiri  
ravo ranadakavaonera chete. Sehanzvadzi  
dzake dzese hapana kana mumwe zvake aida  
kundiona ndoona inyaya yekuti takakurira  
munzvimbo imwe chete madhiri ese



Edit with WPS Office

tichizivirana.

Ini ndaiwanza hangu handikuudzei nhema.  
Vakomana ndaiita kuchinjanisa kunge shangu  
chaiko . Mai vangu chaivo vambozama kutaura  
neni asi zvakashaya basa and ndoona sekuti  
raitovawo demon chairo ini raindiahandisa.

Kuroorwa na Andrew ndakanga ndati mwari  
vandibatsire ndichinje hunhu asi zvakakona  
zvachose kusvika Andrew wacho akutoita



Edit with WPS Office

zvekutsvagana nemumwewo musikana and chakundibata ndecekuti aidiwa nehamza dzese kudarika ini.

Mashoko andakaudziwa na Andrew achiti ndiwo akanga akonesa muchato akandipedza power mumuviri mangu zvekuti ndakatombodemba kana kufa chaiko ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Paakabuda kuyenda kwaiva naMaggie ndakasara ndakungondeya nemba yese misodzi ichibuda manje kushaya kana pekutangira. Ndaizodii nhai mwari kana chihure changu chakuyanikwa pachena shuwa

Chinhu chakanga chakunyanya kundinetsa mashoko ake aanga atauta aya. Iyi ndiyo nyaya yanga yazoremra kumusoro setsvimbo manje. Ko iye akamuudzawo zvese izvozvo angava ani nhai mwari wangu. Ndakazama kutavaka mumwe munhu angava akandionera madhiri angu asi ndakamushaya izvo zvakanzongondipa kuva nechokwadi chekuti ndiRay chete akasvitsa nyaya iyi.



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew paakabuda kuyenda natete vake  
ndakasara ndikafonera Ray ndaida kunotaura  
naye ndinzwewise kuti zvikumbofamba sei  
chaizvo nekuti uuuum nyaya yaoma iyi.  
Akandiudza kuti ariko hake kumba kwavo so  
ndakakasira kugadzirira ndokutoponda muroad  
kuyendako. Musi uyu haana kuuya  
kuzondigamuchira nhaimi zvaanosoita  
ndakadimbudzira kusvika ndanosvika ndega  
ndikatowana akagara zvake achitomwa wine  
yake.

Paakandiona akasimuka kuuya  
kuzondigamuchira apa kutozondimbundira  
kudei aiziva zvanga zvakuitika aikasira andirega



Edit with WPS Office

hake. Akandibata ruoko ndokuyenda nenikunogara paanga abva. Akandutarisa hake ndokubva ndaramba ndakanyarara ndokubva azoti

Manje mukauya kudzimba dzedu makatsamwa zvozobuda here nhai asikana . Asi tatukana here zvaunondiitira serious kudaro

Me: Ray wakaudza Andrew kuti chii



Edit with WPS Office

Him: maringe nei zviya

Me: hauna zvawakataura naAndrew zvakazopa  
kuti muchato ukone here

Him: aaah ndichiukoneserei muchato wako  
hangu nhai Carol. Ndendsrwadziwa nei  
pakuroorwa kwako naAndrew

Me: pamwe haude kuti mwana wako  
achengetwe naye hakozve maybe unoda  
kundiroora



Edit with WPS Office

Ray: hezvo ndingaroora iwe Carol hure rikucheater murume waro ini. Saka ini ndikakuroora ndinenge ndichizama kuprover chii manje. Carol iwe handingambokuroore chero zviite sei. Ikozvino ukatarisa ukutocheater murume wako nen i saka ini ndingakuroira kuti uzobdicheaterwo nevamwe zvingabuda here

Hezvo nhai vanhu vamwari huyai mundinzwire zita randava kipiwa neuyu wamunoti Ray. Shuwa munhu anogomera ari pamusoro pangu ndiye akundiudza kuti hure shuwa. Ndakadikitira hama dzangu ndisati ndamupa mhinduro yake. Ndakaita kusunga face



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubva ndati

Ray wauri kuti hure ndiyani

Him: ndiweka Carol munhu anogona kucheater  
murume wake ndingamutii saka

Me: Ray nekundishandurudza kwaunoita shuwa



Edit with WPS Office

ndiwe wakunditi hure iwe

Ray; nekuti uri loose Carol handingatadze kukuti hure. Uri loose iwe hameno kuti wakabarwa sei.

Me: Ray nhumbu ndoda kuibvisa mira hako uone

Him: kuzadzisa mashoko emurume wako ekuti nhumbu haisi yake



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ok wait and see

Me: kana waibvisa ndokusungisa futi. Woti kurambiwa woti kuyenda mujeri futi . Kana waitova munhu ane njere dei watongozvidzikamisa wotombozama kutiva munhu kwaye kumurume wako zvako

Ndakatarisa Ray neziso raiita kunzwa kuds kumumedza chaiko asi nekuda kwekuti aisamedzeka ndakazvisiya. Misodzi yakatanga



Edit with WPS Office

kudzika nematama manje ndakuona kusara pachena kwangu. Ray achindiita mukadzi ndaitotemba kuti pamwe ndikarambwa kwaAndrew ndowana pekuzembera asi kwaiva kuzvinyepera zvachose. Vasikana ndopaunoona kushata kwacho chihure ichi.

Pandakaona hangu kuti chekugarira pakanga pasina ndakabva ndasimuka ndakuda kuyenda zvikanzi naRay



Edit with WPS Office

Asi wakutoda kuuenda here nhai Carol

Me; ukandisiya unobva chii hako

Him: haungangouye kuna baba vemwana  
wodzokera tiaina kumusimbisazve nhaiwe.  
Ndoda kumbosimbisa mwana wangu mudumbu  
umu



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaida kuita wekutukirira asi ndakazotadza munhu atosimuka andibata nhaimi.

Ndakamboda kuti ndizvibvise maari asi ndakakonewa munhu kwakutotanga kundinyengetedza kufamba tichiyenda kubedroom kwake uko kwandakasvika ndakubvisiwa hembe dzese ndokusara ndava ini zvangu. He started kissing me padumbu pangu achiripuruzura zviri sweet so. Zvekuti ndakanga ndambobva mukuudziwa chihure ndakazvikandira kure uko ndokunbofocuser nenyaya yezvanga zvakuda kuitika ko ndaiidawo kwete zvekutamba zve imi.

Munguva diki ndakanga ndatobatiswa kona yebed munhu akutondishandira zvake. Apa



Edit with WPS Office

kana ari pabonde nenii hanzi I love you babe.  
Kkkkk hupenyu uhwu regai ndiseke zvangu ini.  
Paakapedza akatonditakurawo akayenda nenii  
kubath achibva anyatsondigezesza zvake  
achitamba nenii. Nhamo dzese  
ndakatombodzikangamwa ini ndava  
kuyemedzewa naRay. Mubath imomo  
akambondidzokorodza zvekare ndokuzobuda  
zvedu takuye ds kwaiva nehembe dzedu.  
Akatora mafuta ake ndokubva andibatsira  
kuzora hake ndokubva azoti

Saka wodii woye da here or unoda kuvata  
wakatsamhira baba vewana wako



Edit with WPS Office

Me: ndofanirqa kudzokera nekuti Andrew  
akasvika ndisipo anoita ma1

Him: ok no problem sweetie ndokuperekedza  
ndonokusiya kumberi uko handi. ZvaAndrew  
zvaakakuudza achiti afonerwa usanyanya  
kuzvidya moyo nazvo iwe ikozvino nyeoedzera  
tsika chaidzo asambokufungira something

Me: it's ok



Edit with WPS Office

Him: zvizhinji tinoronga pafoni asi usazoita kuti ndibatwe handiti

Me: ok

Akandikisser paforehead achibva anhonga kabag kangu ndokundibata ruoko ndokutanga kufamba tichibuda panze zvedu. Takanopinda mumota ndokudzokera kumba kwedu achibva anondisiya pagate apo pandakawana pakamira mama hameno vakanga vachiitei.

Pavakandiona ndichidzika ndakaona vacbidongorera munhu aiva mumota. Iye Ray ndoona akazviona achibva atobudawo ndokuuya kuvakwazisa ndokubva azoyenda



Edit with WPS Office

hake ndokusara tava kufamba kupinda mumba.  
Tichingogara pasi mama vakabva vati

Carol mwanangu chero ndichikuda zverudzi  
rwupi handione sekuti zvawava kundiitira  
pamwana wangu zvichiri kwazvo ini. Iyo kwati  
kwati yako yawazoita naRay uyu sekuti  
ishamwari yako ndikwayo here iyi

Me; Mama sekuzuva kwenyu Ray ishamwari  
yemurume wangu . ShamwarknyaAndrew  
ndiyanguwo



Edit with WPS Office

Mama: hazviite izvozvo Carol mwanangu  
hazvisizvo zvekuzosvika pakuhurira mwana  
wangu here izvi

Me; ko imi ndakakuonai muchiitei saka square  
square mama . Imi nenii hakuna anobvunza  
mumwe plus ini hangu handisati ndatombohura  
kwacho than imi vandakabata

Mama: hezvo nhaiwe Carol ndizvo zvauri here



Edit with WPS Office

izvi

Me: kwete mama handizvo asi nyayabingoripo ngatingogonai kukavhirana chete magape edu sepakuita kwataita kubva kare

Mama: Carol mwanangu izvozvo zvinonzwikwa asizve kuti ndiwanewo simba chizama kusiya zvawava kuda kuita izvi hazviite zvachose



Edit with WPS Office

Me: zvakanakai mama. Ko Andrew haana  
kudzoka here

Mama: haasati adzoka uyo maybe vanodzoka  
mangwana havo

Me: aaah ho ndichazomubata hangu ndonzwa  
kuti zvakamira sei



Edit with WPS Office

Mama: wabva wakasira kuigurusira nyaya  
yangu Carol ndanga ndiine rimwe dhiri newe  
rekuti uitire Andrewka . Ndanga ndskutsvakira  
kamupfuhwura aka ndoziva kakangoyera  
kashanda Maggie haachina door anenge  
akurohwa pano and anopabva zvake

Me: zvichizoshanda here mama or kungoda  
kuvaraidza nguva henyu

Mama: zvinoshandisa mwanangu iwe



Edit with WPS Office

ndongokuudza zvaunoita nazvo chete  
zvatopera

Me; kana zvichishanda ndiudzei

Vakandirondedzera mashandisirwe azvaizoitwa  
ndokubva ndanzwisia hangu ndakanga  
ndakungomirura iye Andrew wacho kuti adzoke  
ndizive ndstomugadzirisa zvangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Manheru ndakavata ndri muhappy mood chaimo ndakanga ndakutoona zvangu zvaita ndagarika chaiko. Mangwana ndakamuka ndichiita basa zvandisingambosiite mazuva ese aya. Ndakaoedza ndokugadzura mumba zviri nice nice zvangu. Andrew naMaggie vakazosvika kuma10 apa vachiita kuzvinzwa mhani . Ndakaseka zvangu ndakatarisa Maggie achiyemedzewa ndikati kusaziva kuti wakutonondima mugaro uyu mira hako uone.

Ndakanovatambira serudo zvangu ndokuuya



Edit with WPS Office

kudinninga navo. Magfie ndakatomukwazisawo zvakanyatsonaka ndikati makadii mainn ko ndaisada kuzbibatisa tsoro yanguka.

Pandakapedza kubakwazisa ndakabva ndayenda kukitchen kogadzira chikafu zvangu. Ndichioedza ndakatanga kusimudza maolates ndichiuya nawo ndokuisa mumwe nemumwe yake patable.

Andrew akanditarisa neziso achibva ati

Carol wadii watanga wataster chikafu chako ichi nekuti ini handisi kuzvichenesa zvauri kuita



Edit with WPS Office

izvi

Mom: iwe Andrew ubve wakwana ukawana  
nguva wanzwa saka unoti chakaiswei chikafu  
ichi

Me; ok mama mirai ndichitest handina hangu  
dambudziko nazvo. Ndakatora spoon yangu  
ndokutanga kudya every plate kusvika  
ndapedza ndokubva ndati



Edit with WPS Office

Wazosvionaka kuti hapana zvandakachiita

Him: ok no problem ngatidyei.

Chikafu chakatanga kudyiwa zvacho and  
ndakaita kufara ndichiona Andrew achipedza  
plate yese kuti tsvai apa paakapedza akabva ati



Edit with WPS Office

So babe pese apa waitadza kundibikirawo  
chikafu iwe uchigona kubika like this

Me; babe ndaingonzwa nungu hangu but kubika  
ndogona

Akasimuja ndokuuya ndokundipa kiss padama  
zvake . Ndakaita kurova smile ndakatarisa  
Maggie uyo akanga akaita kuvhura ziso



Edit with WPS Office

akatarisa Andrew. Pasina nguva ndakanga  
ndakutotekenyedzewa zvangu zviye  
zvekutotamba chikudo ndokubva mama vati

Hezvo zvamava kuita semusina pekutambira  
nhai vanhu imi . Endai kubedroom kwenyu  
mundisiye hangu naMamoyo uyu handi ndiye  
abvawo nemurume achiyema here ikozvino  
yava turn yakowo



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew akandibatsira kusimuka ndokutanga  
kufamba kuyenda. Maggie akambozama  
kudeedza Andrew but takanga tatoyenda zvedu  
apa ini ndaiita kucheuka ndichimutarisa  
zvekumusvotesa zviye ncaa munhu wepi  
anodankuuya oakati pemumwe munhu ane  
imba yake

End of 27



Edit with WPS Office

Love you

The banner consists of two rows of emoji. The top row contains the word "team" followed by eight red heart emoji with yellow flame-like outlines. The bottom row contains five red heart emoji with yellow flame-like outlines.

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/CejDuV8pMLiJQAY  
MIj9w2u](https://chat.whatsapp.com/CejDuV8pMLiJQAYMIj9w2u)

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*Written by Mama Natie 

\*0774565330\*

\*Chapter 28\*

\*Maggie\*



Edit with WPS Office

Aaah ava vanhu vanotopengawo ava shuwa ini  
ndava nenhumbu yaAndrew ndoramba  
ndichingondenderedzewa kuti zvaita sei.  
Ndakaramba ini kuyenda navatete vake  
vekwaRusape haa maya kana vaida  
kundiyendesera nyaya yaCarol tongopedzerana  
tiripo pamurume wedu iyeye.

Takavaperekedza mune zvakanaka hedu tete  
vayw ndokumovasiya kumba kwavo chero  
takazovatako tikamuka tichidzoka nekuna Kay



Edit with WPS Office

uyo aida kutaurwa naye naAndrew. Sezvo akatipa day rejudzika harina kumirisako takabva tadarikira kumba uko kwatakasvika tikapiwa chikafu naCarol. Mushuremekupedza kudya ndakaona Andrew akuita zvandaina kunzwisia. Moziva dzimwe nguva unenge uchida kushinga asi unokundikana zvachose.

Muroad mese munhu anga abva achibdiudza zvekuti haachinei naCarol ndiye akusvikondiitira mashura ndichiona kudai. Ndakambofunga kuzvisiya in peace asi nerimwe divi ndakazviudza kuti handisiye zvakadaro. Andrew ari kunakirqa nekutenderedza life yangu panzvimbo 1 manje nenizvainoponds mugwara. Mushuremekunge vasimuka kubva pataiva



Edit with WPS Office

naCarol mama vakasara vakuti

Ndizvo zvinoita barika mwanangu hansi iqe  
wakayendawo nemurume here  
wotongozvishingira kana zvisingakuitire  
unokwanisa kuyenda zvako haoana ane basa  
newe pano

Me: hooo kubva zvakanaka and kukuudzai  
chokwadi ndoona sekuti imi ndimi muchabva  
pano kwete ini. Pano handitombobve  
zvekumhanya as long ndakatakura mwana  
waAndrew hakuna kwandoyenda.



Edit with WPS Office

" Ko unoti pane anomboti ndinobva here vese vanongiti handibve pano asi zvikazobaya panyama vanosimuka zvavo voyenda ndizvo zvauchaitawo iwe . Achiri mavambo aya zvikakubaya panyama unosimuka chete

Me: hooo ndoda kuzviona izvozvo. Andrew anogara achibdiudza kuti Carol haacjina basa naye saka ndoziva ndezvanhasi chete



Edit with WPS Office

"Dzakambofura dzese hadzitungane wanzwa. Dei wanga uri munwe watozvibvira zvako pano nekuti Andrew haana way yaangamboramba nayo mukadzi wake nekuda kwehure rakaita sewe. Mqana mudiki anomirira kupunza imba yemumwe mwana mudiki haunyare. Unonyadzisa iwe puu. Unoda kumbonorairwa nanabatete vako unyatsodzikwanisa njere dzako

Ndakavatarisa neziso ranga razara misodzi Mai



Edit with WPS Office

vakanga vakuda kureba mwise ava and maitiro avanga vakuita akanga ava ekutotsvagana nenichaiko. Ndaida kuvdira mwando asi ndakakasira zvangu kusimuka kubva pavari ndokuyenda kubedroom kwangu kwandaingoshandisa kubva kare.

Ndakasvika ndokupinda mumabkankets zvangu chero kwaipisa. Mushure menguva diki ndakazona door rakuvhurwa ndokuona ari Andrew naCarol vakanga vakadungamidzana. Andrew akasvika ndokumira kumberi kwangu zvikanzi



Edit with WPS Office

Ndombobuda namaiguru vako ndodzoka manje  
manje unoda kuvigirwa chii

" kana usina zvekutaura ingofamba uyende  
Andrew asi kana qadzoka ndoda kutaura newe  
pasina vamwe saka ndokumbirawo uzondiona

Carol: murume ativa wesu tese mainn so  
hapasisina secret yamuchaita naye. Kana kuine  
zvamunods kutaura nenii ndinenge ndripo



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew; yaa ndochokwadi Maggie iwe  
hatifanirwe kuronga zvinhu tichivanzira Carol  
ngatironge tese takabatana semhuri imwe  
chete

Me: makasununguka henyu kubuda muyende

Havana kuramba vakamira vakabva vatotabga  
kufamba zvavo kuyenda wena ndokundisiya  
muroom mangu . Ndakambofunga kuda kuridza  
mhere asi ndakazviudza kuti no  
handingachemere izvozvo plus akanga achiri  
mavambo aya ndikayera ndadonhedza misodzi  
ndingazosvikepi . Ndakasara ndakutira foni



Edit with WPS Office

yangu ndokutanga kutamba magame kusvika ndakutoina kuti kwava kudoka. Ndakamuka ndokuyenda kukitchen zvangu ndokutanga kubika chikafu chemanheru. Baba cakanga vasati vadzoka kubasa pamwe nevanikina vavo 2 vakanga vakanya kumuchato waAndrew kubva kuAustralia vakanga vayebda navo maybe vainovaratidzawo zvavanoshanda hameno.

Pandakapedza kubika ndakabva ndsbuda ndokudzokera kuroom kwangu ndokusvija ndakuvala zvangu. Panguva iyoyo ndakatombobiwa nehope ndakatozoita zvekupepuka ndichizungunutsiwa naCarol achinditi



Edit with WPS Office

Hezvo shuwa ungasiya wabika chikafu wouya  
kuzovata kuno saka chopakurwa nani manje  
iwe zvawati mumagumbeze zetete

Hansina kumifavidza ndakasimhka ndokupfeka  
mapush angu ndokutanga kufamba kuyenda  
zvangu kwaiva nevanhu. Ndakasvika  
ndokuswedzana nevanhu kusanganisira  
naAndrew uyo akangondidavira kuti



Edit with WPS Office

Bho" akatotarisa pafoni pake zvake.  
Ndakadarikira ndokunopakura chikafu ndokupa  
vanhu. Ini ndakanga ndisina appetite so  
handina kuzviisira ndakangopa vamwe  
ndokugara kukitchen hangu ndichimirira kuti  
vanhu vapedze kudya. Pandaiva mukitchen  
kudaro vamwe bamnn vakauya vakabata plate  
yavo ndokubva vati

Ko muroora kubva wagara kuno kwakanaka  
here mwanangu shuwa.



Edit with WPS Office

Me: aiwa ndakaguta baba ndsona hangu kuti handingagare kune vari kudya ini ndisingadye

Him: uuum kana chiso chako hachisi kutaridza kufara wani muri kuwirirana here naAndrew nekuti ndoona akuita seakuda zvaCarol futi

Me: aah handizive baba plus nyaya idzodzo handina matongero andingadziita since Carol wacho ari mukadzi wake hansina hangu zvandingakwanisa kuita



Edit with WPS Office

Him: ok chiita uuye kudinning tine nyaya  
yatinods kutaura yakabva tichironga  
nemadzikoma angu

Me: ndinouya baba

Vakasiya plate yavo ndokubuda vakuyenda  
zvavo . Ndakasara ndosimukawo ndokutevera  
kukitchen . Ndakasvika ndichida kubvisa  
maplates akanga adyirwa ndokubva ndabatwa  
ruoko nababa Andrew vachibva vati



Edit with WPS Office

Kasira kusiya maplates aya Maggie. Iwe Carol mese muri varoora torawo maolates unoayisa kukutchen haasi mushandi wepano Maggie uyu

Her: tese tiri varoora asi pava nemusiyano baba. Ini ndiri muroira anodiwa nemurume wake uyu Maggie anodiwa nemi hama not naAndrew so kutaiva kudya anotoshanda sedhongi pano



Edit with WPS Office

Hansina kuona kuti vakanga vasimuka nguvai  
pavaiva baba vaAndrew ndakazongonzwa  
kusreamer kwaCarol apiwa mbama  
yakamuwisira pamakumbo evamurume vacho.

Daddy; how many times ndichikuudza kuti  
ussndipindura seunotaura nemwana wako iwe.  
Ndri ani wako pano kana wakanditarisa ini.  
Ndinyare wazvinzwa

Her: saka ingava mhozva here kutaura  
chokwadi changu. Haadiwe haadiwe saka zvine  
basa rechii. Imi momanikidza mwana



Edit with WPS Office

zvaasingade kuti zvaita sei ndimi movata naye  
here maggie wacho iyeye.

Panguva yavanga vakuda kumupa imwe  
mbama vakabva vagamiwa ruoko naAndrew  
uyo.akasimuka fast achibva atovati chibhakera  
chibhakera kumeso.

Moziva kana wakambopererwa muhupenyu



Edit with WPS Office

ndizvo zvandakaita apa. Andrew handina kumboziva kuti angasvika kuextent yekurova baba vake ini. Dei vanga vasiri bamnn vakabata hameno kudei akavapa zvibhakera zvingani. Paakabatwa akabva ati

Baba next time dzidzai kurespecter mukadzi wangu. Morova mukadzi wangu ndewenyu here. Kana mune magoromera munonimaitira kure kwete pano mhani



Edit with WPS Office

Bamnn: Andrew ndikaiutarisa handikunzwe iwe wazvinzwa. Shuwa iwe ungashinga kurova baba ava nemasuffiro avakaita newe unorevesa iwe. Andrew ini nemukoma wangu hatina kumbobvira tachinjana mashoko nekuda kwerespect yataiva nayo kwavari but iwe mwana wazuro pano ndiwe wazoshinga kurova baba vedu iwe. Mukoma takakura tichivaona sababa vedu ava nekuda kwekugona kugara nesu vachitiraira tsika dzakanaka. Chese chavanenge vati hachiite taitozjva kuti havareve nhema nhasiniqe mwana wazuro ndiwe wakuvarova takatarisa nekuda kwemukadzi wako wausingadzidzise hunhu. Andrew mwanangu ndsikuda sababa vako asi pawasvika apa qansibuda zvachose. Kusangana kwedu kuchanetsa zvachose. Chero ukaita dambudziko rako usafa wandidaidza Andrew iwe handinei newe



Edit with WPS Office

Havana kumurira mhinduro vakabata mukoma wavo uyo akanga akuchema kweshungu chaiko ndokuyenda navo. Vachibuda Andrew akasara akusimuka kuuya kwandiri akasvika achida kundivhara mbama hanzi

Ndiwe watova dambudziko pano pamba iwe nekuda kwechihure chako. Chaunktevwrera munhu akaroora chii.



Edit with WPS Office

Neshungy dzandaiva nadzo ndakamubata  
ruoko rwake zvakasinba ndokubva  
ndamumonyorora zvekutomuvhuna chaiko  
ndichibva ndamusaidzira kwaiva naCarol wake  
ndikamuti

Next time kana wakufunga vanhu vekujairira  
tanga wanyatsofunga not ini. Ini kana  
ndikatsamwa ndodarika zvaunondiziva ndri



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatanga kufamba kuyenda iye ndokumusiya  
achingoyuwira aripo hake. Ndakasvika  
ndskutanga kubdeya ndeya neimba yese  
ndichifunga zano rekuita asi hapana chakauya  
kusvika pandakaona foni yangu yakuringer .  
Ndakafambisa kuyensa kwairi ndokuona vari  
dad. Nguva yakanga yareba ndisina kutaura  
navo baba vangu and kufona kwavanga vatoita  
ndsiziva kuti vakanga vatova nezvavanoda  
kutaura. Ndakatora foni ndouisa panzeve  
ndichibva ndati

"Daddy"

"Maggie mwanangu ndiwe here mwana  
wandakarera or wakapindwa nemumewo  
Maggie wandisingazine"



Edit with WPS Office

"Ko chii daddy"

" wakakura zvakanaka uine tsika uchitya mwari  
asi handizive kuti kukura kwakuchinja sei.

Wakayends Masvingo uchiti uri kuyenda  
kuchikoro saka ndiko kwauchiri here or wativa  
nezvimwe"

Daddy"



Edit with WPS Office

"Ndapererwa Maggie moyo wangu wamupa mavanga. Nherera yakabvusa zvinhu zvayo pabudget ichibatsira iwe nhasi womuka watiza chikoro chacho zvoita here mwanangu. Imba yacho yaunomhanyira kudaro iwe uchingoina kurema kwayo wamboita sei. Andrew wako handimucgenese zvachose uyu.

Angakuvechedza hake nhasi asi mangwana ziva uchapinda mudziva remisodzi naye.

Misodzi yaKay yandirwadza mwanangu.

Andifonera achikonewa kana kutaura chaiko nekuchema kuti ndakatamba nemari yangu. Kay inherent inotsvakawo kurarama dei wakatanga hako wapedza chikoro zvaibatsira pane zvawaita izvi. Ini hangu zvekwauri ikoko



Edit with WPS Office

handichazvipinde zvachose kana ukawana chakuwana pedzera ikoko kana nevauinavo ikoko. Kana zvazoremesa enda kuna mbuya vako vawakakura uchigara navo pamwe ndivo vangazvigona ini handichazvipinde ndageza maoko

Pasina mhinduro yangu vakabva vatoidzima foni yavo. Ndakazama kuda kuvalonera asi yakanga isingachatoite. Hama dzangu izvi ndega zvakundiremera huyai mundibatsirewo ini. Ndakachema misodzi ikaoma chaiko. Ndakatora foni ndichida kuzama kufonera Kay asi number yake yakarambawo zvekare izvo zvakanyanya kundirwadza kuti asi akanga



Edit with WPS Office

atondiblocker here.

Ndakayenda pabed ndokungonogara manje nsakushaya zano rekuita . Hapana chinhu chinirwadza sechandanga ndatarisana nacho. Baba vangu vakundiramba apa kundiramba kwacho kwavava kuita zvabva zvabatanawo nekuno. Munhu akandikweva anga atochinja haachinei nenii saka ndichidii manje zvazvaoma kudai.



Edit with WPS Office

Nekuda kweshungu dzandaiva nadzo  
ndakazoita zvekutomutsiwa mangwana  
makuseni nabammnn vanwe  
vakatochena.chema vachiti huyai baba vanoda  
kutura nemi vasati vabuda nekuti tinoda  
kuyenda navo.



Edit with WPS Office

Ko vakanga vakuda kuyendwa navo kipi futi baba ava nhai mwari . Yaa ndinoona hupenyu hwangu hwakanga hwakuzoyenda kooma manje. Ndakangkmuka ndokukweva makumbo ndichiye da ndikawana vatogara mudinning vanhu vese ini ndichibva ndagarawo ndakanyarara

End of 28



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CejDuV8pMLiJQAYMIj9w2u>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*Written by Mama Natie

cherries 0774565330\*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Chapter 29\***

**\*Carol\***



Edit with WPS Office

Heede zvangu zvakanga zvabhadhara vasikana mushonga wamai Andrew wakandiahandira nenguva diki shuwa.. Andrew akachinja kuita munhu kwaye nezuba rimwe. Mari yaaiva nayo yese akaipa kwandri zvake hanzi kana Magfie akaita zvaanoda nsiwe unomupa mari. Kkkkkk regai ndiiseke nhamo serugare, ndingatita mari kuoa Maggie kuti ndopenga here ini . Munhu ari kutondifuvisa pamurume wangu ndiye wandopa mari heeede regai ndizvisekere zvangu..

Manheru pakauya baba vake vachida kunditonga tonga ndakavadavidza rough ko handi ndakanga ndava pamoyo pemwana wavo



Edit with WPS Office

here ndaitoti havana zvavanondiita but  
ndakashamisika vakundirova mbama  
yandakanzwa ichindidanira nemututu ka1.

Baba vanga vakandivenga ava pasi nekudenga  
chaiko vaisandida and vaisachinja zvachose  
havo. Ndakazofara vakupiwa zvibhakera  
naAndrew haa ipapo ndakatomborova  
kakupururu kemumoyo chaiko ko ndaitadza nei  
iye muvengi akanga arohwa.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatotsamwira bamnn vakamubata ava dei vasiya mhani munhu amboshandirwa mhichana uyu vanozvinyanya baba ava. Sepaakayendera Maggie ndakaita kupurudza chaiko uyu ndiye wandaida arohwe uyu munhu wepi anoda kudya zvavafupi nekureba. Ndakazoshamisika Andrew ava kumonyororwa ruoko ariiye. Hey uyu mwana anenge aiva nemashavi uyu shuwa angamisidzana nemunhurume shuwa. Paanga amonyorora Andrew vanhu vese vakaita mupanda mupanda kuyenda kumarooms avo ndokusara tava vatatu namama avo vakangoti vanhu vachibuda



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew mwanangu ihasha rudzii dzawasvika pakurova baba vako mwanangu ihashai dzakadaro shuwa dzausingagone kudzora. Ungaro baba vako nekuda kwemukadzi here mwanangu. Mukadzi haasi hama yako waungarovera baba mhani Andrew chii asi.

Me; Mama saka manga muchida adii nekuti baba vacho ivavo vanga varova ini waanoda manga muchida adii shuwa

Mama: Carol zvimwe zvese mutonge mwana wangu asi zvekumukonanisa nemubereki wake handikutenderi zvachose. Iwe ukayenda kumba kwenuy Nehama dzako mowirirana saka



Edit with WPS Office

Andrew waunoda kusiya asisina kana nehama imwe chete ndiye adii. Handizvide Carol handizvide zvachose. Indava wakuda kuyenda kumberi iwe hee

Me: zvatoitka mom ngatichitarisai zvekumberi vatorohwa vatorohwa saka zvichanzwii

Mama havana zvavakataura vakangosimuka ndokubuda vakuyendawo kovata ndokusara ndakubatsira Andrew kufamba tichiyenda kubedroom kwedu. Takasvika kuye ndokubva ndamugadzirira pekuvata achibva avata hake.



Edit with WPS Office

Handina zvandakambotaura naye nekuti  
ndaiona akanga achine kaconfusion  
nezvakanga zvaitika. Panguva yatanga tavata  
akatanga kubidirika hake achinzwa kurwadziwa  
neruoko rwakanga rwashonyororwa naMaggie  
ruye . Ndakaramba ndakangoignore hangu ko  
maida ndidii nekuti handisini ndamupa  
mavanga acho. Mushure mekanguva  
ndakanzwa akuti

Carol ndokumbirawo unondidziisira mvura  
unditove ruoko rwangu rwuri kurwadza

Me: iii kwadoka Andrew ndomuka ndochizviona



Edit with WPS Office

mangwana

Akambozama kundinyengetedza but  
ndakarambira kure uko nxaa kumuka  
ndichiyenda kupi manje. Akapedzisra amuka  
akayenda ega hameno zvaakanoita ndakazoona  
akudzoka ndokuvata hake. Makuseni  
ndakakasira kumuka ndichiita basa ko  
ndakanga ndichingonzwa kamufaro mandrika.  
Ndakanga ndatova kупедза kurongedza  
mudinning pakauya Mama vachichema  
vachibva vanditi

Carol nyaya dzako hona kwadzasvika baba



Edit with WPS Office

vemusha vava kuramwa musha wavo nekuda  
kwako

Me: kwekuyenda vanenge vanako Mama don't  
worry vakayenda vanodzoka zvavo kana  
vakuda

Mama havana kundidavira vakangoridza  
tsamwa vachibva vatanga kufamba kuyenda.  
Ko vaindiita sei ivo vakanga vane dzavowo  
nyaya. Namai Andrew ndoona vakanga  
vasisandide sepakutanga asi maudzire ndiwo  
avaishaya havo nekuda kwemabasa avowo.  
Mushure mekanguva ndaona vana bamnn vava



Edit with WPS Office

kubuda vachikweva monarch yababa Andrew ivo vari kumashure. Vamwe bamnn vakayenda koidaiza Andrew vamwe ndokuyenda koidaiza Maggie. Vese vakuya havo and vachiuya vakabva vagara pasoffa ndokunyarara havo

Bamnn vamwe ndivo vakazoti

Eee maiguru mukoma tichamboyenda navo kwavanokwanisa kunozorora kusina zvinovatemesa musoro nekuti ndikatarisa pano pamba imi nemuroora wenyu ndimi munotonga saka tinoda kukusiirai musha mumbotonga zvokuti zvenyu. Uyu mwana wenyu mukomana monomutaridza kuna baba vake vaachateerera



Edit with WPS Office

nekuti ava ndoona havasi vake  
makatichengetesa gora mukati memusha wedu  
saka motaridzana kuhama dzake. Mukoma  
chitaurai henyu mashoko enyu tione kukasira  
kufamba kuyenda

Daddy: Mai Andrew ndinoda kutanga kutaura  
nemi mashoko angu ndinoda muabatisis and  
mumatevedzere. Ndofunga ndine zvizhinji  
zvandaiitirana nemi kumashure uko  
tichigadzirisana pasina hama dzangu  
chikonzhero chiri chekuti ndaikuda mukadzi  
wangu asi nhasi ndazosvika pakugeza maoko  
nezvako handichada. Zvese zvinoitwa  
nemuroora uyu pamwe naAndrew ndinoona



Edit with WPS Office

munotowirirana nazvo nekuti kudai maisazvida makatsiurana nevana venyu kubva kare. Carol uyu ndakagara ndisingamude mukati memusha wangu nekuda kwehistory dzake dzandainzwa nedzandinoziva ini asi makanditora kundiita benzi . Carol uyu ndichiri kumwa doro ndaisangana naye kumabhawa aine different types dzevarume uyu kana nesu takatombopindawo napo paari uyu ko handi chaaida imari here . Taitoti tikanetsana kuno kumba mukandinyima bonde ndainopedzera nyota kwaari uyu apa akanga achiri mwana mudikisa panguva yacho. Handina kumhozofunga zvekuti acharoorwa akaita mukadzi wemwana wangu ini. Hongu zvakanga zvisingataurike hazvo kuti ndakabva napo mwanangu siya and nhasi ndatozozvitura nekuti handichinei nemhuri yandakatarisa iyi. Mwana nemuroora ndewako. Uyu Andrew wotora woyenda naye kuna baba vake nekuti handitoone sewangu. Vangu vana vaviri nekuti



Edit with WPS Office

chero musikana wepanunber 2 haasi wangu asi nekuda kwerudo rwandaiva narwo kwauri handina kumbobvira ndazvibudisa kuhama dzangu kuti wakandihurira ukaita mwana wemusango. Iwe ndiwe uchaona maudziro auchavaita vana vako Andrew kana ari wangu kubva zvakanaka hazvo mwari vachamupa murango wake pane zvaava kundiitira izvi. Musha ndichasiya kwemazuva mashoma muchitsvaka kwekuyenda henyu mobva pamba pangu Mai Jay achazokiya door achauya ndichamuudza imi chenyu kungofana kurongedza zvinhu zvenyu nekutsvaka kqekugara nemwana wenyu nemuroora. Kwekuye da kwenyu handikuziva kuda muhayenda kumba kwababa vaAndrew hameno. Andrew pane zvangu zvese hapana chaunobuda nacho gate chaunongotora ihembe dzako chete ndoona ndizvo zvako pano. Maggie mwanangu ndinokuda and ndicharamba ndichikuda asi for the mean time womboyenda



Edit with WPS Office

kumba kuna baba . Nhubu yauinayo  
ndichaona kuti mwana wacho awana  
zvakakwana ndini saka usazvidya moyo zvako  
kunyange ndri kure ndichamira newe . Mari  
yandinokusiira ikozvino iyi unombobatsirika  
pane zvichange zvichikuwira mukurarama  
kwako asi munguva shoma ndichange  
ndskutumira imwe mari or Mai Jay sezvo aroiye  
acgasara achiona zvepacompany ndiye achati  
pega pega paanouya anokupa mari  
yekushandisa

Vakabudisa mari yaitokwana kuva 200 us  
ndokutambidza Maggie uyo akanga ava dziva  
remisodzi . Achingotambira mari akabva  
asimuka hake ndokuyenda kubedroom kwake  
hameno ainoitei. Vana baba havana kusara



Edit with WPS Office

vakugarisa vakabva vatosimuka ndokubuda havo.. Mama vakambozama kuchema asi zvokwadi zvakaramba n'anga murapwi achida baba vakaramba kutaura navo zvachose.

Imba yese yakangosara yati meso udyu manje hapana akanga aine kana shoko kana rimwe nemumwe. Andrew misodzi yakanga yati yangarara mumaziso ndoona zvakanga zvadzimbawo moyo.zvakanga zvataurwa. Apa kuzorwadza kwazvo mari yese akanga abva kukundipa ndikanoisira sisi vangu vari kuHarare nezuro wacho patakapinda mutown.



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie

Veduwe kudei makanga muripo mashoko aya  
achitaurwa maipera power imi. Mai Andrew  
vakarwadziwa zvandakaona kana mumaziso



Edit with WPS Office

mavo pamwe nemisodzi yavaibudisa  
wainyatsoona kurwadziwa kwemunhu mukuru  
asi nerimwe divi vakanga vagonekwa nekuti  
vaisandidawo Mai ava. Kutoshaina kuita sekuti  
ndivo.mwari ivo vari hure. Ndoona ndizvo  
zvaivapa kuita kwati kwati naCarol kqaiva  
kusimbisana muchihure nhai manje nhasi  
vakaura nxii vanhu vepi. Ini ndakasimuka hangu  
ndokupinda kurongedza zvihembe zvangu. Bag  
rangu kusadambukira muroad kusimba kwaro  
namwari nekuti ndaisaoedza nguva ndisina  
kurisenga . Ndaigara ndichingova muroad kuita  
semota iri paroad test

Pandakanga ndava kudarika nemudinning  
ndakawana zvokwadi yava batai batai munhu  
wese akanga ava kuchema kusara kwaCarol



Edit with WPS Office

chete. Ini hangu kuita basa nazvo handina nekuti ndaitovawo nezvangu zvainditemesa mugaro musoro wakanyarara saka kuona zvevamwe rakanga ratova drama zvaro. Pandanga ndakunobuda padoor Mai va Andrew vakafambisa vakauya pandri. At first ndakati kuda vanoda kundirova but ndakashamisika vachisvika vachindibata ruoko vachiti

Maggie mwanangu wadii hako tangotsvaka kwekugara tese nekuti ukayenda ndiko kunyanya kuoma kwazvichandiitira ini nemwana wangu



Edit with WPS Office

Me: mama kana ndisingakanganise nezuro  
chaiko makanditi kana waneta uchayenda saka  
ndisiyei ndiyendezve zvadii zvamava  
kundidemba kuti ndigare nemi ndaneta ndava  
kuyenda sekureva kwenu

Ndakavabvisa ruoko rwavo pandri ndokutanga  
kufamba kubuda gate zvangu. Ndakambofunga  
kutsvaka lift asi nekuda kwemari yandaiva nayo  
yakanga yakabatana ndakazongoona  
zvakangonaka kuti ndifambe netsoka.

Ndakanyatsobereka satchel rangu zvakanaka  
ndokutanga kufamba manje ndakananga  
kumba kwababa vangu handizive hangu kuti  
zvaizonondidii asi ndakati regai nditange  
ndasvikako kuitira kuti chero vakandidzinga asi



Edit with WPS Office

vanenge vakuziva kuti handichasi mumaoko ekwana Andrew.

Ndakadimbudzira dimbudzira kusvika ndanosvika kumba uko kwandakawana kuina mama . Vakanditambira zvavo zvakanaka ndokupinda nenii mumba. Patanga tagara mama vakabva vati

"Maggie handizive kuti baba vako vachauya vakakutambira sei asi maonero angu baba vako



Edit with WPS Office

havachada nezvako pano maringe  
nemukomana uye wekuMasvingo akanga ada  
kukupinza chikoro akazofona achichema  
zvakaipisia pamusana pemari yake  
yaakatambisa achikubhadharira chikoro

" mama handizive kuti chii chinombondibata  
kana ndikaona Andrew ini. Ndinoona sekuti  
zvaanenge ataura ndizvo zvinoita zvimwe zvese  
hazvina basa . Ndakangofuririka nezvaanga  
andiudza ndikaona sekuti ava kundida izvo  
aindinyepera hake".



Edit with WPS Office

" manje zvinhu zvacho zvese zvangooma mwanangu. Baba vako vakati havachada kana kunzwa nezvako pano. Chingatova nane wodzokera kumusha hako wonogara kwausingaonane na Andrew wako iyeye. Kana ndikawana kamari ndinokutumira wotanga business chero rekupfuya huku uchichengeta mari, kana yawanda wotozonosimudzira course yawanga wamboda kuitirwa iyi nekuti ini samai ndinozvinwisisawo zvauri kusangana nazvo kuti zvinoitika .

"Zvechikoro ndokutokona kwazvo mama



Edit with WPS Office

kutura kuno ndava nenhumbu yaAndrew "

Mama vakavhura ziso zvekushamisika zviye vachibva vangotura mafemo ndokutonyarara vakadaro. Ndakagara ndichiti vane chimwe chavachataura asi hapana kana chavakataura zvachose vakaramba vakanyarara kusvika pavakatozosisimuka vachibva vanditi

" ndombonorara kuroom kwangu Maggie . Kana ukanzwa nzara chikafu chinowanikwa kukitchen



Edit with WPS Office

zvizhinji tava kumirira baba vako vazotonga  
sababa vemusha. Ini ndaita mutete "

Vakasimuka ndokuyenda ini ndokusara ndava  
kutorawo bag rangu kuyenda kubedroom.  
Hembe handina kana kumbonodzibudisa  
ndakangonotsveta zvakadaro ko ndaidzibvisa  
panouya baba ndikadzingwa ndaizodii  
ndotangazve kurongedza here.



Edit with WPS Office

Nguva dzakafamba hadzo kusvika manheru vana Mona vachibva kuschool. Takafarirana nemwana wababa vangu. Pamari yangu yandaiva nayo ndakatotorawo 20us ndokumupa ndikati wotengawo zvaunoda semusikana.

Baba vakazouya kwava kutotanga kusviba apa ini ndaitova kubedroom kwangu naMona zvangu. Ndakangonzwa vachitaura namama maybe vakanga vavabvunza kuti ko manonoka kudzoka sei nekuti ndakangonzwa mhinduro yavo vachiti



Edit with WPS Office

" Nhasi tazoita pressure nekuti murungu wedu  
ava kubuda muno muZim saka tanga tichipiwa  
zvimwe zvigarо saka pressure yacho ndiyo  
yazotinonotsa but tapedzerana hedu

Panguva iyoyo handina kumirira kunzwa  
zvaipindurwa namama ndakangosimuka  
ndakuyenda kwavaiva ndokusvika  
ndokupfugama kuda kukwazisa baba.  
Pavakaona kuti ndini havana kutambanudza  
ruoko rwavo kuti vandimhorese vakabva vanditi



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie mashoko angu anononoka kubuda  
nekuda kweshungu asi pamashoma  
andinokwanisa kubudisa kasira kusimuka utore  
twako ubude pano "

Ndakambozama kuvakumbira asi zvakakona  
vanhu vamwari. Ndakabudiswa muimba  
yababa vangu nguva dzemahusiku ndokutanga  
kungofamba ndichitsvaka pekuvata pakanga  
pari nane. Ndakati ndatova chinhambwe ndabva  
pamba ndopandakaona call yemunhu  
wandakanga ndisingatombofungidzire kuti



Edit with WPS Office

angafa andifonera nekuti nguva yakanga yareba  
asingandifonere. Munhu aifona akanga ari Ray

Ndakangoidavira hangu ndokubva ndanyarara  
iye achibva ati

I know unogona uri mukati medambudziko  
nekuda kwezvaitika kumba kwawanga uri  
Maggie pane munhu andiudza. I am here to  
help you . Kana usina kunogamuchirwa kumba  
kwenuy ndokwanisa kukubatsira



Edit with WPS Office

Me: I am fine Ray thanks nerudo rwako

Him: kana uri bho manake ndanga ndati pamwe  
pane zvakuwana

Me: nothing



Edit with WPS Office

Akadambura nhare yake hake ndokubva ndayenderera mberi nerwendo rwangu. Kwaiva kungofamba kweshungu hako asi kwekuyenda chaiko ndakanga ndisingakuzive. Mupfungwa dzangu ndakangonzwawo kuda kufonera Kay hameno nei. Ndakazama foni yake ichibva yapinda. Ichingopikwa ndakatanga kutaura ndichitochema chaiko begging him kuti andibatsirewo. Kay akambotora time asina kundidavira hake ndokuzoti pava paye

Mira muroad inouya Masvingo ndosvikapo ini few time " achibva atocutter hake. Iniwo ndakazobatisisa kabag kangu ndokutanga kufamba ndichiyenda kuroad kwaanga



Edit with WPS Office

andiudza ndaizonomumirira ndriko ikoko and  
this time handichatambe nemukana kana  
akandibatsira Kay

End of 29

Love you all team rangu makakosha zvokuti



Edit with WPS Office

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CejDuV8pMLiJQAYMlj9w2u>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*

\*Written by Mama Natie 🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒🍒\*



Edit with WPS Office

**\*Chapter 30\***

**\*Mai Andrew\***



Edit with WPS Office

Vaya vakati kurera imbwa nemukaka mangwana inofuma yokuruma vakanga vazviona chokwadi. Carol ndakanga ndakamujaidza chaiko kutomuita semwana wangu asi zvokwadi paanga azosiira imba yangu pakanga pachirema hama vadikani. Haisi nyore kurambiwa nemurume wako nekuda kwemuroora mazvinzwa. Yaa iyi yandakanga ndaita ndiyo.inonzi ndomene chaiyo. Hongu inonzi haichemedzi asi yangu yaichemedza chaiko.



Edit with WPS Office

Ipapo ndopandakaona kushata kwekuita masecrets nemuroora manje. Carol akanga akandibata ndiina baba vake makore mashoma anga adarika awa and kundibata kwaakaita akanga anditi anoudza Mai vake ini ndokuzongovharana naye ndikamuvimbisa kuti paacharoorwa na Andrew ndichamira naye kunyangwe zviite sei sezvo vakanga vatova kufambidzana havo.

Iyi ndiyo secret yakanga yandipazira imba yangu nekuti murume wangu akabvira kundibata nezvikomba kasingaverengeke achindiregerera kusvika pakuita mwana asiri wake asi akangondida zvakadaro akati mwana anocbengeta and akanga asingatode kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndimuudze hanzi zvoshungurudza mwana zvekumuudza kuti hausi wepano. Paakaroorwa kana hama dzake hadzina kuuya kumarooro takarooresa tiri vaviri asi mari yese havana kudya baba Andrew vakaitora vakanoziya kumusha kwemwana asi takatozviita secret asingatozvizive hake .

Pavakazoonawo zvanyanya ndipo pavakazoti ikozvino kana ndikangozvibata chete or kungoonekwa nemumwe munhu unobva wayenda kumba kwenyu nekuti.ndakanga ndava kuwashoresa nevamwe varume kuita as if handidgutsiwe mumba ini ndaingogutswa . Sezvineiwo mumwe musi ndichiyenda kwandaiyenda ndakapiwa lift nababa vaCarol



Edit with WPS Office

avo vandaisaziva hangu kuti ndiyani panguva yacho . Havana kumbondipfimba baba vaCarol but ini ndini ndakangochiva zvavanga vangori ko shavi rechihure kana rabata here. Ndichingigara ndakabva ndatotanga kuvaseducer hangu vachibva vadyira ndokutonyesvurana mumota mavo matakazobatwa naCarol hameno kwaaiibva akaona mota yababa vake yakamira paside peroad akangouyawo nepo wanike haikona mumota makanga makashatirwa maitotsva mutambo .

Baba vake vakangokwanisa kundiburusa mumota ivo vachibva vato�enda kana kutaura



Edit with WPS Office

havana vakangomutsa mota ndokusara ndava  
naye Carol manje.

Nekuda kwekundiziva kwaaiita plus akanga ava  
kutoziva kuti ndri vamwene vake akati anoda  
kunoudza Mai vake but ndopandakamukumbira  
kuti asiyane nekunondirevera and promised her  
kuzotonga zvaanoda pamba pangu kana  
aroorwa na Andrew ndokusaka maiona  
ndakanga ndichitevedza zvaanoda. Kubvawo  
ipapo chuhure changu ndakacherera chikomba  
ndikasvipa mate ndakanga ndadzoka kuita  
munhu kwaye manje zvechihure ndakabva



Edit with WPS Office

ndasiya pasi.

Shuwa pana Carol kwakanga kuchitova kuuraya hupenyu hwemwana wangu chaiko asi handina zvandaikwanisa kuita. Maggi akanga ari munhu kwaye ndaitozviona hangu asi zvainhoperera mumoyo zvekumuyemura izvi. Ndakazama kutaura naye kuti asayende nekuti ndakanga ndatoona kuti hatingaruze kwese. Ini ndarambiwa nemurume ndosiyazve mwana wangu ari mukati mematakanana akadai shuwa nehure rionzi Carol iri. Chero ini ndri benzi mwana wangu haafanirwe kundifana hazvibude anotofanirwawo kuwana mukadzi kwaye .



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie achibuda ndakasara ndakudana Andrew kuyenda pedu tega ndakanga ndafunga hangu kutaura naye tironge zvine musoro. Andrew wacho kuti nditi ishungu here or chii chakanga chichakamuputirawo. Haana kuuya kwandakamudaidza Andrew zvachose akangoramba akagara achichema. Pandakaona kuti zvemuromo hazvibude ndakabva ndafunga kubika chikafu chekupa Andrew chandinoisa mumwe mushonga wandanga ndakapiwa pamwe nemupfuhwira wangu uye. Mushonha uyu wakanga uri wekupa munhu akapiwa mupfuhwira wakapiwa Andrew uye kuti kana ndisisade kuti arambe akaita benzi ndikamupa zvaibva zvapera. Ndozvandakaita baba Andrew



Edit with WPS Office

mazuva angu andaihura aye. ndakavadyisa zvangu pandakanga ndakuona kuti handichade ndichibva ndazovadyisinura. Ndakanogadzira chikafu ndokuuya ndokumupa lucky akadya hake mwana wangu. Achipedza kudya akabva asimuka kuyenda kubedroom kwake ndoona ane zvaakanga akutofunga chete ko mishonga yacho inombomisa here .

Carol aingoitawo up and down hameno zvaifungwa hanya nani manje handichina basa naye uyu ndatorambiwa ndatorambuwa saka ndoramba ndichimunyengerera chii. Takaita 2



Edit with WPS Office

days Mai Jay asati auya hake kuzokiya door. Andrew mazuva ese maviri aya akapera achingova mubedroom make aingouya kudinning achitora mvuraufridge ndokutomuona kwandaiita. Kumeso kwanga kwakazvimba ndoona kuchema kwaiita mwana wangu. Day rechi3 ndipo pakauya Mai Jay apa akauya aine hasha sei. Mai Jay anotsamwa hake kubva ari mwana mudiki aiti kana akatsamwa aisatangika zvachose. Sacarol akada kumbomuitira muromo asi akakwapaidziwa size yake . Kuzomhanya kunovanda kuseri kwaAndrew ndokwakandinakidza. Andrew wacho haana zvaakambomuita akangomusaidzira kure naye achibva atonyarara. Pavakapedza zvekunetsana naCarol Mai Jay akabva ati

" ndofunga zvandafambira munozviziva pano



Edit with WPS Office

handiti baba vakasiya vakuudzai kuti  
ndichazokiya door. Saka ndokumbirawo munhu  
nemunhu abudise chese chinoti iye ndione  
kukiya ndinoda kudzokera kumba kwangu "

"Mai Jay mwanangu saka zvino kana tikabva  
pano toyenda kupi nekuti pano ndipo pamba  
pacho. Toyendepi mwanangu shuwa. Nzwira  
mai vako tsitsi pamwe nemukoma wako"



Edit with WPS Office

"Kana maipada sepamba penyu maidii makatsiurana nevana venyu nguva yese iyi vasati vatsamwisa baba. Imi handi ndimi mainyarara muchiona sekuti zvakakanaka.zvavaiita saka ndizvozvo farirai kubva pamba pebenzi. Shuwa mungashinga kuokera baba vachirohwa nemwana wenyu mama munorevesa imi. Handina kunge ndakambokuvengai mama asi kutaura chokwadi nhasi ndazokuvengai zvekuti ndasvika pakudemba kuti chero pfuma yangu dei musina kuidya ini. Dei baba vakaroora mumwe mukadzi asiri imi zvaiva nane. Baba vane moyo munyoro zvekuti ndoshaya mwari akavasekerei kuvapa mukadzi akaita semi ini. "



Edit with WPS Office

"Mai Jay mwanangu ndingori mai vako ini zvinhu zvinongoitwa zvichitaurirwamwa zvichipera"

"Mama handide kutaura zvakawanda. Zvamaida zvakaita baba vangu mavasimudza kubva pamba pavo vayenda kunitsbaka pamwe pekugara. Imi chikasikai henyu kubuda ndinoda kukiya door ndine zvakawanda zvekuita vana vangu nemurume vari vega kumba vamoda mai vavo



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatarisa Andrew ndiine tarisiro yekuti achataurawo kana shoko asi haana kana shoko raakabudisa chaaingobudisa misodzi chete akabata kumeso kwake. Ndakasimuka ndokuyenda kubedroom kosimudza monarch rangu ndokubuda ndichikweva misodzi iri pamatama hayo. Carol akanotorawo rake monarch ,Andrew akabva angobuda mubedroom make akabereka satchel handifunge sekuti raiva nehembe ini nekuti rakanga risina kana kumbofuta zcachose hameno chii chaakanga aisa mukati maro. Paakasvika mudinning akabva amira akatarisa sisi vake nemisodzi pamatama ndokubva ati



Edit with WPS Office

Mai Jay I know nezvandakaita mese vana  
vababa vangu kusanganisira nehama dzese  
hapana achada kana kundiona and nenivo  
ndinozvigamuchira kuti ndirambei henu nekuti  
ndakabvuma kushandiswa nasatani kuita basa  
rakashata. Chandinokukumbira mwana wamai  
vangu and ndichozve chinhu chega  
chandinoona chichazosara iri nhoroondo yangu  
kana taparadzana. Sekutura kwadaddy kuti  
uchasara uchiona Maggie nemwana wangu ari  
mudumbu ndokumbirawo usarega hako .  
Mwana iyeye akabuda zita umupe raunoonawo  
rinoita nekuti ini handione sekuti ndichange  
ndiripo panguva yacho. Muchandisuwa asi  
muchazonditionera pamwana ana Maggie iyeye.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndokudai mese kurova daddy kwandakaita handizive kuti chii chakandibata and ndinoona ndichangosvika pakufa ndisna kuwana mhinduro yekuti chii chakanga chandipinda kusara kwekuti kana ndazowana achandidudzirawo. Zvuchida kuda lubudisa chokwadi chekuti handisi mwana wavo sekutura kwavakaita handichazine. Kana ndisiri mwana wavo mama ndokumbirawo muzozibisa vekurudzi kwangu kuti makambopiwa mwana akaita seni . Kana ndri mwana wavo hazvina mhaka mwari vachandipa murango wangu lusbika naivo baba vachizowanawo nzvimbo muhana mavo yekundiregerera chero ndisisipo panyika. Kana vandiregerera vachaudza mwana wangu kuti baba vako ndavaregerera zvinosvika kwandri.



Edit with WPS Office

Akambonyarara achipukuta misodzi nemaoko  
ake ese ndokuzosimudzira achiti

Mwana ana Carol handizive kuti ndewangu here  
or haasi saka handina zvandingakuraira pazviri.  
Kana azongobuda ari wangu  
ndopamuchatangirawo ipapo but for now  
tarisa Maggie ndokune chivimbo changu. Musi  
wauchatanga kumuona ndinoda umugashidze  
tsamba iyi



Edit with WPS Office

Akatambanudza maoko ake ndokugamuchidza  
Mai Jay uyo akanga akutopfikurawo kuchema  
achibva amupa nefoni yake ndokubva atanga  
kufamba achiyenda hake without saying a word  
to me

Kana makambochema hama dzangu  
ndakachizochema chaiko musi uyu.. Saka  
mwari vakanga vafunga kundiparadzira mhuri  
yangu nenzira iyi here nhai hama dzangu.  
Shuwa kana kwava kubhadhara matadzo angu



Edit with WPS Office

neni ndingaziva ndasiyawo nyika hangu nekuti  
handingagone kuitarama mhuri yangu  
isingachasi pamwe chete

Ndakatarisa mwana wangu achifamba kuyenda  
kobuda gate misodzi ichiita kudzika nematama  
chaiko. Carol akabva abudawo nebag rake  
ndokutanga kufamba achiyendawo maybe  
kwakanga kwatova kuyenda kumba kwake  
handina kuwana simba rekumubvunza hangu.  
Ini ndakanobata bag rangu ndokubva ndatanga  
kufamba zvishoma zvishoma ndichibudawo  
mugate muye ndichizama kufunga kuti  
ndoyenda kupi chaizvo.



Edit with WPS Office

I was left with no option kusara  
kwekutomboyenda kumusha kwaMazvihwa iko  
kwaigara vashandi vatanga takaisa hedu.  
Ndakabuda gate ndokutanga kufamba  
ndakatsiga bag rangu ndoyenda kunowanikwa  
mota dzinonondisiya paMazvihwa ndimbogara  
ndichoona kuti ndodii.



Edit with WPS Office

Maggie

Ndakanomira paroad paye ndakaita kubatisisa kabag kangu ko handi aiva mahusiku here ndaitya kubirwaka. Mushure mekanguva ndakazonna ndava kufonerwa naKay.  
Ndakadavira ndokumuudza pandaiva ndri achibva ati ava kutosvika hake.



Edit with WPS Office

Zveshuwawo haana kuzotora nguva akabva  
asvika hake. Nenyadzi ndakaramba ndakamira  
ndichishaya kuti ndotangira papi. Iye akaburuka  
ndokuuya achibva atambira satchel rangu  
ndokunditi

Let's go kwadoka uku ndinoda kunozorora  
ndakaneta nekubasa..

Ndakafamba ndokunopinda mumita make  
ndokugara kuside kumother sit achibva aimutsa  
zvaka akangonyarara . Akaridza music yake  
ndokutanga kutoimba achitevedzera zvakanga



Edit with WPS Office

zvichirira paradio.

Inyaya yekuti ndaiva mudambudziko hangu  
kudei ndaisava mudambudziko  
ndaikona.kumubgunza kuti kwakanaka here.  
Takanosvika pakusvika still asina kumbofaura  
neni. Tichisvika akabva abata satchel rangu  
ndokutotanga kufamba achipinda mumba  
zvake. Ndakasara ndakutoteverawo ndaona kuti  
Kay wacho haatode zvekutura neni.  
Ndakawana atova kuisa poto pastove hake.  
Ndakasvika ndokugara pasi chaipo pafloor .  
Akayenderera mberi nekuita zvekubika kusbika  
apedza achibva andipawo changu. Ini hangu  
chikafu hachina kana kumbodzika  
ndakangodyawo.zvekutsuka asi ndaisachida



Edit with WPS Office

zvachose.

Patakapedza kudya akabva atora magumbezi  
ake ndokuwaridza oasi achibva ati

Chiyenda pabed unovata tomutsana mangwana . Iye akabva atopinda mumachira make apa kutozofuka nemusoro hake Kay. Pane imwe situation yekuti chero ukada kuita pride unozviruza . Handina kutarisa attitude yaanga



Edit with WPS Office

andiitora kubva tisangane asi ndakatarisa  
dzangu nhamo ndokusimuka.kuyenda pabed  
ndakunovata zvangu

End of 30



Edit with WPS Office

Love you

all ❤️ 🔥 ❤️ 🔥 ❤️ 🔥 ❤️ 🔥 ❤️ 🔥 ❤️ 🔥

[22/11, 07:40] Mama Natie:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/I6WOrxqqzqKFTTgBFQTeQj>

\*ZVEMOYO ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ \*



Edit with WPS Office

\*Written by Mama Natie \*

\*Chapter 31\*

\*Andrew\*



Edit with WPS Office

Ini zvinhu zvacho maitikeire azvo handimanzwisise zvachose ini kuti nditonyatsoziva kuti ndakazoda Carol zvekuvenga Maggie zvaita sei ini uum zvandinetsa zvinhu izvi. Ini ndoona sekuti pane zvakanga zvatoitika pandri chete shuwa kusvika pakurova baba vangu shuwa. Handina pain yakandigara pamoyo seyekufunga kurova kwandakaita baba vangu kwandanga ndaita. Maggie hongu ndaimuda nemoyo wese and ndoziva kutadzirana kwatanga taita ndaigona kutaura naye akandinzwisiwa asi baba vangu vakanga vasvika pakuramwa nemusha wavo kureva kutsamwa zvakanhanya saka ndaizotangira pai.



Edit with WPS Office

Baba vangu kufamily kwedu kwese ndiye munhu aidiwa nemunhu wese nekuda kwemoyo wavanga vanawo. Baba vavo namai vavo vakangosvika pakushaika vakaisa zita remwana wavo pamuromo kureva kudada naye manje ini nhasi zvandaita izvi ndotariswa sei nemhuri yese. Mashoko ababa vangu airamba achiringer munjere dzangu ekuti pane vamwe sisi vakanga vasiri mwana wavo. Ndakanga ndakutoonawo sekuti kana nenii ndakanga ndisiri mwana wavo nekuda kwebbehaviour yandanga ndavaitira. Ndakachema misodzi isina anopukuta vadikani. Mai vangu handizive kuti shuwa vaida munhu akanaka akadii ini. Nezvese zvakataurwa nababa kuti vaizviita vachivaregerera shuwa asi ivo vakatadza kunditsiudzawo semwana wavo zvikuru sei panyaya yaCarol iyi dei variivo



Edit with WPS Office

vaindidzora kudei nhasi zviri nane pasina zvese izvi .

Ndaizama kufunga way foward asi kutaura chokwadi hupenyu without my dad ndiona sendarasika chaiko and ndinenge ndatorasika nekuti baba vangu vaindipanga mazano semwana wavo saka nhasi zvavandiramwa ndopangiwa nani mazano. Baba vangu vaindida chero ndaisagona kuafadza nguva dzese asi kumira nenii vaizama zvavo nekuti ndivana baba vashoma vangariritira murume mukuru akanga aita seni



Edit with WPS Office

Musi wakuya Mai Jay ndakanga ndiine shungu kwazvo dzekutaura naye semwana wamai vangu kumukumbirawo sorry ndichiti kana iye akandinzwisia pamwe angazondirevererawo kuhama dzese asi zvakakona n'anga murapwe achida. Ndakamashaya mashoko shungu ndinadzo kusvika ndangoona kuti pamwe kuzviuraya ndiko kwakanaka. Ndakapinda muroom mangu ndokunyorerera Maggie tsamba hangu ndaida azosara achindirangarirawo pese paachange ari

. Rudo rwedu ndoziva acharukoshesa musi waachabata tsamba iyi nekuti isu kudanana kwedu kwakanga kusiri kwefungwa asi zvaitova \*ZVEMOYO\* chaizvo.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndichibuda pamba ndakanga ndisina kana mari kana cent zvangu. Ndakabuda paye ndokutanga kufamba ndichiyenda kwandaisazviva.

Ndatoti fambe ndakazofunga Ray shamwari yangu. Ndakakona kuyenda kumba kwaRay ndinomuudzawo nhunha dzangu pamwe mechikonzero.chakanga chazosvitsa nyaya pakudai. Ndoziva nerimwe zuva chero ndisisipo



Edit with WPS Office

achaqadzana nababa vangu agovaudzwo hurukuro yandichanoita naye ndichikumbira kuti azondisvutsirawo kuna baba vangu .

Ndakatanga kufamba ndichitevedza road ndichiyenda hangu. Panguva yandanga ndakuda kunosvika kumba kwaRay handizive chii chakangonditumawo kutsauka pakasango kaivapo . Pandakatsauka mukasango muye ndakabva ndasangana nemashura chaiwo nhai vadikani. Paiva nemunhu akanga akapondewa akakandiwa musango imomo. Iniwo kuona kwandakaita munhu uye moyo wakarwadza ndikati regai ndisvike pedyo ndione kuti munhu wacho handingamuzive here. Ndakasvika paye ndokubva ndatanga kuongorora munhu uye asi handina kana kutombomuziva zvangu. Panguva yandanga ndakuda kubvapo ndakaona vanhu vaibva nekuroad vakasangana nemapurisa .



Edit with WPS Office

Ivo pavakandiona ndri pedyo nemunhu uye  
vakabva vatomhanyidzana kundigarira  
kundikomberana. Pasina kutambisa nguva  
ndakabva ndatoona mumwe wemapurisa ava  
kutobudisa njema dzake achinditendekera  
mumaoko kuti ndisungwe.

Moziva hautsamwe unosekerera chaiko.  
Chandanga ndakusungirwa ndakachishaya  
zvachose. Ndakadziiswa wani njema mumaoko  
nemukakumbo ndokubva ndapiwa bhutsu  
nekamwe kamufana kakangaiita mazera edu  
soo kuda kakanga kachine hukasha hwekubva  
kutaraining. Ndakamutarisa nekutopererwa  
nekuti nyaya yandanga ndichirohwerwa



Edit with WPS Office

handizive. Mushure mekunge ndawira pasi  
ndakanzwa mumwe wemapurisa aye ava kuti

Mukomana you are under arrest nenyaya  
yekususpectwa kuve iwe wakauraya munhu  
wauri kuona akavata apa uyu. Chikonzero  
takuita suspect ndecekuti takuwana uripano.  
Kana tisingakanise hausi hama yake futi  
saka mubvunzo wangu kana usiri iwe  
wakauraya munhu uyu wanga wauya pano  
uchizoitei pamunhu asiri hama yako



Edit with WPS Office

Hezvo nhai mwari ko zvaanga atova makwikwi chaiwo. Ndakazama kuda kutaura asi nekuda kweshungu ndakatadza ndokutanga kuyeredza misodzi. Mumwe akauya pedyo neni achibva andipa button stick nekumusana uku akati

"Kuchema takujaira and hakuna zvakunokonesa kasira kutaura nyaya yako"

Handina zvandakataura ini nekuti handina



Edit with WPS Office

chandaiziva pazviri.. Hama dzacho dzakanga  
dzichinzi ndedzemunhu wacho  
dzakatotangawo kundiwira wira nezvibhakera .  
Ndakarohwa apa mapurisa acho kana  
kumbobata zvawo akanga atova busy  
kusimudza mutumbi uchiiswa kucoffin  
rekumapurisa riye ndofunga vamwe venyu  
mariziva. Vachipedza kuisa body iye kumota  
vakabva vatonditora vakanondigadzika  
kumashure ikoko kwakanga kwaiswa coffin  
racho zvikanzi garisana nemunhu wako  
wawakauraya uchimuudza kuti.wakamuurayirei..

Mota dzakatanga kusimudziwa dzakananga  
kwandaisazjva nekuti ndakanga ndri kumashure  
kwemota yakavhara kwese iye.



Edit with WPS Office

Chandaingonzwa kwaiva kufamba kwemota chete kureva taiyenda.

Zuva rakanga rakutaridza kuti rakunovira ndainzwa nekachando kakanga kava mumota umu. Mushure menguva pfupi ndakazonzwa mota dzava kumira meaning takanga tasvika kwataiyenda. Vakauya vakandivhurira ndokubva ndatorwa nemawe mapurisa kuyenda nenimukati. Zvakasara zvichiitika handina kana kuzozviziva ndakanga ndatokandiwa mukati nevakomana. Mandanga ndaiswa macho



Edit with WPS Office

zvakanga zvakangooma hazvo sekufa kwajeso.  
Chiroom chacho chakanga chakangoita  
chimukoto zvacho apa chakazondibhowa  
worse ndechekuti ndakanga ndakutopunishirwa  
mhosva isiri yangu.

Sezvo zuva rakanga radoka handina hangu  
kuwana akauyawo kuzotaura nen.  
Chakangoitwa kipiwa chikafu nepasi pezidoor  
ndokubva ndatonzwa kuti zii meaning vanhu  
vese vakanga vakuvata. Ndakaradzikwa ndisina  
kana jira kana rimwe chete ndichipupungwa  
nechando kusvika kwachena kuti hwee.



Edit with WPS Office

Makuseni kuchiyedza ndakamuka hangu ndokutanga kuzvitwasanudza ndrimo mukati muye.

Nguva dzakanga dzava kuyenda kumazuva rokwira pandakaona door rangu rakuvhurwa nemumwe mukadzi nemurume . Mukadzi nemurume vakavhura apa vaiva vechidiki zvavo zvekuti vaitogona kuita vana vadiki kwandri vakapfeka uniform dzavo dzechigurd jeri. Pavakandivhurira ndakaona mukadzi uye achinyatsonditarisa zvakantondinetsa kuti ko vandifananidza here. Vakamboita time vakanyarara ndokubva murume wacho azoti



Edit with WPS Office

Hezvo nhaiwe tikazowanikwa tangomirisana  
pano pamukova wemusungwa nashefu vako  
vanoita sekuti vakapinda basa vana vanzwa  
nekuziya kumusha vaye zvobuda here tora  
munhu tiyende uyu

Mukadzi uye akaseka zvake ndokubva ati

"Hezvo nhaiwe Wilbert zvaunoita as if basa  
racho rapiwa ini ndega handi tese taripiwa basa



Edit with WPS Office

iri iwe mutoreka tiyende

"Idude iri hausi kuzviona here kuti munhu akasvika svika svika uyu. Imbomubatawo ruoko umbonzwawo zvinota kubata vanhu vane mari dzavo not zvenyu zvekujaira kuswera kubatana netukomana twenyu twembanje nedoro tuye. Ane mari hake asi usakangamwa kuti he is a muder

Mukadzi uye akangoseka achibva auya pandri



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubva andibata ruoko ndokubva ati

Muri kudiwa uko saka ndokumbirawo mufambe  
muchitevera kwatinoyenda nako

Ndakamubata ruoko ndokutanga kutevera  
kuyenda hedu. Murume uye tava kuyeda akabva  
aseka mukadzi uye zvikanzi



Edit with WPS Office

Zvanhasi sadza modya nemaoko ane mweya  
wemabhanditi chete madam.

"Wilbert ukandiisiya unobvei chaizvo."

"Kana ukamageza hauzofe wakabatwa  
nemumwezve akaita seuyu. Kubva nhasi  
usamageza maoko iwayo



Edit with WPS Office

Haa vanhu vacho vandaiva ndapiwa soo  
vakanga vachitova funny zvavo zvekutosvika  
pakubatwa nesetswa chero ndakanga ndri  
mukati medzanguwo. Ndakanosvika  
kwataiyenda kuye ndikaona kuine mapurisa  
nerimwewo rakanga rakangoshata shata  
zimurume iro rakabva rati

"Achiri musungwa here or chatova chikomba  
chako nhaiwe Ayanda. Musungwa wepi  
anofamba akabatwa ruoko apa wakatoita  
wekumbundikira futi.



Edit with WPS Office

Her: sorry sir

" itai zvebasa kwete kuda kuonekwa nemabhinya akaita seaya. Imhondi iyi and hazvife zvakachinja nekuti wamuchiva iwe . Unofa rakacheke nyika wapondewa naye. Mqeya yevafi yava kumuvhima pese paari Saka tambira kure



Edit with WPS Office

Veduwe murume anga akashata akashata zvese nemoyo hake uyu. Shuwa musikana wekubva akandibata akanga akutotukwa kuita as if akanga akanganisa . Zvisinei vakandisiya havo ndokubuda ndokusara ndava kugadzikwa pachair yaivamo ndokubva zimurume riye rati

Mukomana kuno kwawazouyiswa hakude kana mafunnies wazvinzwa. Kana ukatinyepera ucharohwa kuita seuchafa or kutofa hameno. Munomu tinoda kuti utibatsire nekutiudza kuti ndiwe here wakaponda murume wauyiswa kuno uye



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ini ndainzwa kuita kuvira asi kuti nditaure ndaisava nezvekutaura zvacho. Rume riye raona ndaramba ndakanyarara rakabva rasimuka kuuya kwandaiva ndokubva randipa mbama ya dakanzwa ichikweva nemweya wangu wekfema chaiwo.

Ndakabata dama rangu ndiine confusion chaiyo



Edit with WPS Office

. Veduwe regai ndikubatsirei zviye zvamunoti hakuna munhu anopikira nyaya isiri yake kunyepa kuye. Vakomana vari kubato rekukufeya kana uine mhosva or usina vanorova vaye hama dzangu. Vakakurova chaiko unongoibvuma wani mhosva yacho .

Seni apa ndakarohwa ndikambofunga kutobvuma nyaya yacho ini asi mumwe moyo wakazonditi zvingava nane kufa hako nekurohwa pane kubvuma zvausina kuita. Vakarova vakaita sei asinhansina kumbobvira ndabvuma nyaya yandisingazine ini.



Edit with WPS Office

Mushure mekuferetewa nyaya yangu  
ndakabva ndatorwa nevaye vakanga vambobva  
neni kunondidzosera kwavanga vabva neni.  
Mbama yandanga ndarohwa iye yakanga  
yandibudisa mututu uyu wandakapukutwa  
neuya musikana neuniform yake. Pavakasvika  
murume uye akabva ati ndomboyenda kutoilet  
fana kuvhara madoors acho. Mukadzi uye  
pakuti asare achivhara madoors akutosara  
akamira akanditarisa ndokubva anditi

Sekunzwa kwandaita mubag mako munonzi  
manga musina kana chitupa zvacho even foni



Edit with WPS Office

saka hama dzako dzinoziva here  
zvawasangana nazvo izvi

Me: handina hama ndakatokwana ndakadai

Her: saka uchadii nekuti musi wekucourt  
panofanirwa kuwanikwawo hama yakowo  
inoteerera nyaya yako



Edit with WPS Office

Me: am fine ndakadaro

Her: I understand zvazvinoita asi  
ungasununguka here kundiudza zvishoma  
about your self. Wakapara mhosva here or  
hauna nekuti kana usina ndogona kutaura  
nababa vangu he is a lawyer vakazokumirira  
and kana vakakumirira tikahwina nyaya  
ndinobva ndavapa mari yavenenge vachida  
pamusana penyaya yako

Me: am fine ndakadaro madam zvakawanda  
siyanai nazvo. Kusungwa or kusasungwa it's



Edit with WPS Office

none of your business ok

Her: it's fine by the way am Ayanda and you

Me: Andrew may you please leave me

Her: ok tichabatana hedu munguva inotovera.



Edit with WPS Office

Akavhara door rake ndokubuda ndokusara  
ndavamo zvangu apa ndri ndega. Ndangariro  
dzakandidya dzandidiyazve asi wekuudza paiva  
pasina. Ndakademba nadembazve asi  
aizvinzwa paiva pasina hapo

End of 31



Edit with WPS Office

Love you team ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️ ❤️



Edit with WPS Office